

(Lott)
Moody, Henry C.
Fulton County Ga

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

1903

Name Henry C. Moody
Co. 1st Regt. Inf.
County Fulton

Approved _____ 1900.

See Amendment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/25-1907-6/16-1908

Pension Office - 3-22-1901.

Applicant's earning capacity
is sufficient for his support
as an aged man.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES
STATE OF GEORGIA,
County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to, _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.
[L. S.]
Executed in presence of _____

Pension Office - 4-28-1901.

Applicant's earning capacity
is sufficient for his support
at an aged man.

J. F. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1900.

1903

Name Henry C. Moody
County Tulsa

Approved _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDSD TO

7-10-1901 - 6/6-1908

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

Tulsa County. Henry C. Moody of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
Henry C. Moody - in Atlanta (P.O. 1011 St.) Tulsa Co. Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
My life. I was born in 1844.
3. When and where were you born? August 5 - 1844, in Davis Co. Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
On May 1862 - in Atlanta Ga. Co. C - 1st Corps. Vol Inf

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? I remained in and with the Co. until the 16th of December 1864, when I was captured by the enemy at Nashville, Tenn.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? I do not know of my own knowledge as I was kept in prison from time of capture till after surrender
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was not with Co, he came was in prison, at Camp Douglas in Illinois, where I was released in June 1865
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? not much say 15 \$
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Harmony and Peddling
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age & Poverty & infirmity
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
About 8 years. I am weak, and suffer all the times with rheumatism or piles so that I am unfit for work and unable to work.
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
No property at all
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
None at all in either of those years
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Tulsa County Ga - No property at all
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899?
By what little I could earn by peddling & by help of wife.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$75.00 - Perhaps 50.
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?
Peddling - did not receive much. very little profit
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
Yes, a wife. She does some one business who pays in a little bit, though his hand does not move. There are no children for me from that corner.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No, Sir
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No, Sir
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1901.

John R. [Signature] Ordinary,
of Tulsa County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY,

W. M. Wilson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Henry C. Moody for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Richard M. Wilson and reside at Douglasville, Douglas County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Henry C. Moody, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since May 1868 or 37 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga. and has been a resident of Georgia ever since I first knew him in May 1868 in Company E, 1st Mississippi Regiment Infantry I was a member of
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? At Atlanta Ga. in May 1862 in Company E, 1st Mississippi Regiment Infantry I was a member of
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? from the time of enlistment until he was captured at Nashville Tenn.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? He was captured by the Federal at Nashville Tenn. December 16 - 1864.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was captured at the same time.
9. Was applicant present? He was
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was present
- When did he leave his command? was captured For what cause?
- By what authority he left? he was captured How do you know all of this? I was Lieutenant in command of the company at the time and was also captured
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None he has had none or very little since the time of the war
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He has none
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He has not come to Georgia
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has been trying to make a living by peddling, his physical condition is very feeble
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort on account of his feeble state, health and general disability
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? by what he was able to make by peddling and by the help of his wife in the year 1900
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None by his means what little he made was by peddling
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is 57 years of age, very feeble and suffers from old and general disability which makes him unable to make a livelihood by labor of any kind
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18th day of June 1900,
R. M. Wilson Witness.
J. H. Co. d. p. Ordinary.

Georgia Douglas County Court J. H. Co. d. p. Ordinary do hereby certify that R. M. Wilson resides in this County and that his statements are worthy of full faith and credit. Given under my hand and seal of office this 18th day of June 1901. J. H. Co. d. p. Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. H. Rice and W. H. Rice, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Henry C. Moody, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Infirmary and poverty rendered him unable for work on account of age. his eye sight is very bad and needs him from procuring or support for him self

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18th day of July 1900,
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Henry C. Moody resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 5th day of August 1864, and that the witnesses, viz:

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 Dollars of property, and in 1899 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 12th day of July 1900,
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
 of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

RECEIVED - JUL 17 1900

I dish and credit, given under my hand and seal of office, this the 19th day of June 1904, D. W. Lindsey, Secretary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

by _____
WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Moody Henry C.
Fullton C.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 260

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name Henry C. Moody

County Fulton

Colt W. W. Lindsey
Secretary

Lindsey

WARRANT ISSUED

Yes 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

cp

JACK W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears Henry C. Moody

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the: Birth day of Birth 1844; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company C, of 106th Regiment of Confed. Vol Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1904.

Jim P. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henry C. Moody the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1904.



Jim P. Wilkinson Ordinary. **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 363

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *Henry C. Woody*

County *Wilkes*

Co. *C*

Regiment *1st Cal.*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/5 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/5

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *475*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *Henry C. Woody*

County *Wilkes*

Co. *C*

Regiment *1st Cal.*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/2 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/2

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Henry C. Moody of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Co. Vol. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1905, Henry C. Moody Ordinary. mark

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henry C. Moody the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Henry C. Moody of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Salvor, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Co. Vol. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906, Henry C. Moody Ordinary. mark

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henry C. Moody the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Great Seal of 1864.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 478

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name

County

Co.

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1/4 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, JR., State Printer, Augusta.

no data

Woody, Henry C. W.
Fulton Co.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.
Personally appears Henry L. H. Moody of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18th; that he is 64 years old and by occupation is a miller, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company G, of 1st Regiment of Georgia Infantry; that his physical condition is, as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2, 1907. John R. Williamson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.
I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henry L. H. Moody the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this day of JAN 2, 1907.

John R. Williamson Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary _____ County.

Note - The blank spaces must be filled.
Note - A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia Fulton County.

Personally Came before me W & C
of said County - known to me to be
reliable and trustworthy - who on oath
says he has known Henry C. Hardy in-
imately about 30 years - knows of his
own knowledge that it has been seen
or eight years since he was able to earn
a support - that he is not now able to earn
a support at any kind of labor or calling
for the reason -

He is badly afflicted with Hemorrhoids
in this - has heart failure - eye sight very
weak - is very weak in body - all of
which renders him unable to labor or
do anything to earn a support - he is not an
educated man and is not mentally capable
of any kind of work or calling except the
ordinary physical laborer - has no means
sworn to & Subscribed

before me - June 11th 1903

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

W & C

Georgia Fulton County

Personally Came before me Henry
C. Hardy who on oath says that he
has Pills all the time and is compelled
to use medicine all the time in order
to stay up at all - has heart disease
very bad - eye sight bad - nearly blind
can not labor at all - can not walk
but short distance - because of short-
ness of breath - has no profession
trade or calling, except common
laborer - is very weak and feeble
and can not earn a support at
any kind of labor or calling
sworn to & Subscribed
before me

June 11th 1903

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

H. C. Hardy

Ordinary Physical Examiners - 1115 1115 1115
Sworn to & Subscribed } W & C
before me June 11th 1903.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Ordinary

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY }

I, *Y. H. Stephens* Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know *William Moody* the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

and was on the 4th November 1868; that I also know *James De Grange* the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and

were duly sworn by *Wm. De Grange* before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, true,

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *10th* day of *April* 18*69*
(SEAL) *Y. H. Stephens* Ordinary, County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness to the following words: "I shall give you the true and correct answer to the questions asked you and the evidence before me, and I shall not be false in my answer." 2. Only witnesses who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, give marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*
Name *L. V. Mrs. William Moody*
Widow of *W. F. Moody*
Company *B. Co. I.*
Regiment *11th Co. 2nd*
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

*Enl. July 1, 61.
Promoted to Captain
Sept. 3, 63.
Transferred from Battle.
Wm. F. Moody, 1st Regt.
2nd Div. 1st Army Corps
Nov. 4, 63. Sent to Gen.
L. V. Moody, 1st Regt.
2nd Div. 1st Army Corps*

*Moody, L. V. Mrs.
1868
Fulton County*

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, T. H. Hefner, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Elous M. Caley the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know Ben Allen the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29th day of October, 1919

(SEAL)

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Elous Moody

Widow of W. F. Moody

Company F. C. I.

Regiment 11th Ga.

Approved [Signature]

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions/

State Printing Co. State Printing, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910. As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. L. V. Moody of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. L. V. Moody, Hapeville, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? At 2
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec. 28, 1880, Clayton Co., Ga., to W. F. Moody
- a. Have you married since the death of first husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1861 Jonesboro, Ga. Co. 11th Ga.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? In Virginia 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? In hospital
8. Where was his command when he left? Gettysburg
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Wounded
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Commanding officers
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- c. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Severely wounded
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Never able on account wounds
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? In hospital
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Feb. 2, 1907, Campbell Co., Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

28 day of Oct, 1919

Arthur R. Macaulay Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Moody & J. C. Moody
Fulton County
No.

Nov. 17, 1911
Wounded & captured
by Rebels, July 3, 1861.
He was taken to the
hospital and he died
Nov. 17, 1861.
He was buried in
the cemetery at
Hapeville, Ga.

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Ben Allen who, after

being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Ben Allen East Point, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. L. V. Moody applicant?

Over forty years

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

Ever since I have known her

4. When and to whom was she married? W. F. Moody How do you know?

5. How long and since when did you know W. F. Moody her

husband? Practically all my life

6. When and where did W. F. Moody

the husband of applicant, die? Campbell Co., Ga. 1907

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

Yes and is now his lawful widow

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never resided apart

Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. F. Moody enlist?

1861 Jonesboro, Ga., Co. "B" 11th Ga. Reg

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Was member of Co. "E", 30th Ga. Reg

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From enlistment to Battle of Gettysburg, 1863

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?

Virginia 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where

were you Prisoner at Camp Douglas and how came you there? Captured at

Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1863

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not

where was he? In Hospital When, where and for what

cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Wounded at Gettysburg By whose

authority did he leave his Command? Commanding officers And how

long was he granted leave? I saw him after he came home wounded and have heard him tell often of his service in the Confederate service and of his wounds received at the Battle of Gettysburg

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Unable on account of wounds

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own

knowledge or how? In Hospital

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

28 day of Oct. 1892

John R. M. Allen Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? NO If not, where were you Prisoner at Camp Douglas and how came you there? Captured at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1863

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? NO If not where was he? In Hospital When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Wounded at Gettysburg By whose authority did he leave his Command? Commanding officers And how long was he granted leave? I saw him after he came home wounded and have heard him tell often of his service in the Confederate service and of his wounds received at the Battle of Gettysburg How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Unable on account of wounds

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? In Hospital

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

28 day of Oct 1899

William R. Mearns Ordinary
of Fulton County

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

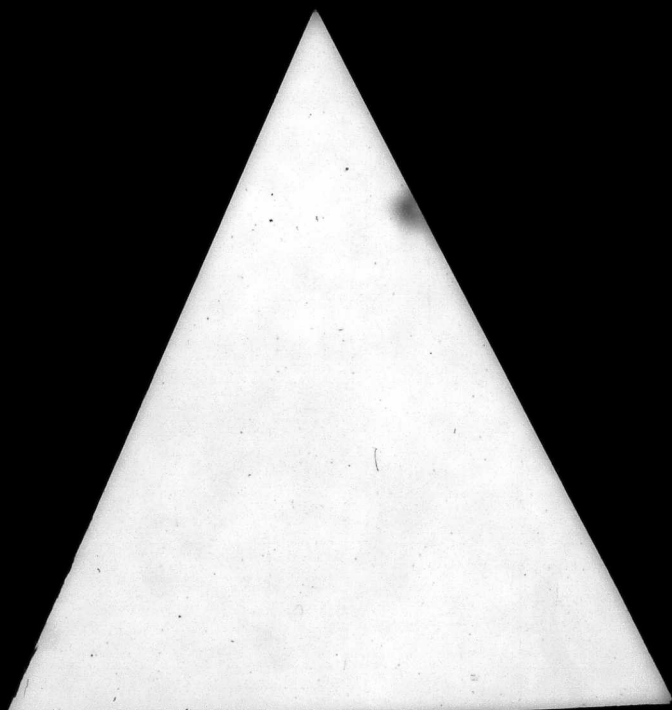
Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
MRS. BATHENIA O'CONNOR, who upon oath says:

That she was present at the marriage of W. F. Moody and Mrs. Dyer, which took place in Clayton Co., Ga. on December 28, 1880; that the said W. F. Moody and Mrs. Moody resided together as man and wife continuously from the date of their marriage to the date of the death of said W. F. Moody, who died in Campbell Co., Ga. on Feb 2, 1907; that the said Mrs. Moody has not remarried since the death of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this October 28, 1919.

William R. Mearns
C C ORDINARY FULTON CO., GA.

Mrs. Bathenia O'Connor
her mark



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

Samuel Douglas Co. 1903

No. *110*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. J. Moody

B. F. Fulton County,

Widow of _____

Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1122 1903.

AND HANDLED TO

AM

OLD W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 110

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. J. Moody

Widow of _____

County, _____

Co. _____

Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND HANDLED TO

1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

1904.

No. 117

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. J. Moody

of _____

County, _____

Widow of _____

Co. _____

Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDLED TO

1904.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. J. Moody

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since birth. That she is the Widow of B. F. Moody who was a soldier in Company E of the 35th Regiment of Inf

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1867, and served in the Army up to June 1867. That he lost his life on the 26th day of June 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Shot in battle & died in service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of January 1903, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Post Office Atlanta Ga.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. J. Moody, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of birth 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of January 1903.

{ Official
Seal }

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled,
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. J. Moody

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since birth. That she is the Widow of B. F. Moody who was a soldier in Company E of the 35th Regiment of Inf

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1867, and served in the Army up to June 1867. That he lost his life on the 26th day of June 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Shot in battle & died in service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of JAN 22 1904, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Post Office Atlanta Ga.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. J. Moody, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of birth 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of JAN 22 1904.

{ Official
Seal }

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 101

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. J. Moody

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of P. J. Moody

Co. C. Regiment 35th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1905.

AND HANDED TO

The Pensioner's Receipt and Payment Co. Agents,
Care of W. H. Hadden, Second St. and First Street, New York.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 79

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. J. Moody

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of P. J. Moody

Co. C. Regiment 35th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

4/9 1906,

AND HANDED TO

The Pensioner's Receipt and Payment Co. Agents, Care of W. H. Hadden, Second St. and First Street, New York.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

W. J. Moody

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1837. That she is the Widow of B. C. Moody who was a soldier in Company C of the 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug 1862, and served in the Army up to 1862. That he lost his life on the _____ day of _____ 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Seven Miles 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 2 1905 1905.
John P. W. Hinson, Ordinary.

Post-Office W. M. Hinson

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John P. W. Hinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. W. J. Moody, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

{ Official
Seal }Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

W. J. Moody

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all life. That she is the Widow of B. C. Moody who was a soldier in Company C of the 35th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug 1862, and served in the Army up to 1862. That he lost his life on the _____ day of _____ 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Seven Miles 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 1906 1906.
John P. W. Hinson, Ordinary.

Post Office W. M. Hinson

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John P. W. Hinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. W. J. Moody, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of all life.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

{ Official
Seal }Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Georgia
 Douglas County } I W. A. Dodder, Ordinary
 do certify, that
 Mrs. M. J. Moody was on the Pension
 roll of said County, and drew a
 pension of \$60.00 for the year 1902,
 under act of 1880.
 Given under my hand and Seal
 of Office this 3rd day of July 1903.
 W. A. Dodder
 Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mrs. M. J. Moody
 By _____
 To Those Hereofore Paid.

1907.

No. 574

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
 Mrs. M. J. Moody
 OF
 Fulton County,
 Widow of B. J. Moody
 Co. C. Regiment 35th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
 11/8 1907,
 AND HANDED TO
 C. A. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. J. Moody

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1832.

That she is the Widow of B. F. Moody who was a soldier in Company 35th of the Ga Regiment of Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug 1861, and served in the Army up to 1862. That he lost his life on the day of 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Secum Pines 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of Jan 1907.

John R. Wilkinson
mn
Post Office.

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. J. Moody, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1832.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 11th day of Jan 1907.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

this _____ day of _____ 1907.
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *M. J. Moody*, who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____

day of _____ 18-*32*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

Official
Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Pension Office, Wash-1911.

Must submit some evidence of applicant's discharge as stated in his application. Witness submitted knows nothing of this, must prove it as stated.

J. W. Lindsey, Gen. of Pensions.

Only 1910
Co. Capt. R. H. Mooman
Clery - Lee & Carl
Mooman, R. H. A.
Confederate

Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton, Ga.
Name Robert H. Mooman
Company E
Regiment 5th Fe. Regt.
Approved E. R. G. 1911

CHAS. F. BERRY, Secy. Pension Admin.

11/31-1912

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Pension Office - 20th-1911.

Must submit some evidence of applicant's discharge as stated in his application. Witness submitted knows nothing of this, must prove it as stated.

J.W. Lindsay, Com. Of Pensions.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

1. Name of Applicant Robert H. Moorman

2. Company 2nd Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

3. Regiment 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

4. Division 1st Div. Ala. Inf.

5. Army Confederate Army

6. Date of Discharge June 19, 1865

7. Place of Discharge at Savannah Ga.

8. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

9. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

10. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

11. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

12. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

13. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

14. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

15. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

16. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

17. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

18. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

19. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

20. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

21. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

22. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

23. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

24. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

25. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

26. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

27. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

28. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

29. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

30. Name of Discharging Officer Genl. Sherman

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County Fulton

County Fulton

William A. Loyless of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Robert H. Moorman for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. A. Loyless Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Robert H. Moorman the applicant? Since 1858 at Dawson Ga.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta since 1858. Have known him
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Robert H. Moorman fight during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). June 2nd 1861 Co. E. 5th Geo
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Living in Dawson at the time
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). No personal but general knowledge.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). 1865 North Carolina
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Dawson Ga.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Not known
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Dawson Ga. Telling agent for Confederate Government
12. When did he leave his Command? Not known where was his Command when he left it? Not known for what cause did he leave? Discharged
13. By whose authority did he leave? By Surgeon and how long was he granted leave? By Surgeon How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). My information was general having brother and brother in law in same Co.
14. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? By Surgeon How do you know?
15. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
16. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?
17. In what prison was he held? No and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of June 1911.

Charles H. Anderson Notary Public.

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me come John S. Halliday who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25 day of March 1908.

Marcellus M. Brunson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williams Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Robert H. Moomaugh for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know John S. Halliday the witness swearing to the service and John S. Halliday who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton shows that he and wife value for tax in 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None for 1911 \$ None day of 14th in 1911.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this the

John R. Williams Ordinary

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Sulton County.

of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Robert H. Moomaugh, Atlanta, Ga, Sulton County

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Over 65 years, a resident of Terrell County from 1849 to 1861.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Enlisted in the Army of Confederate States June 24th, 1861

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give them in and class of Service) Enlisted at Tusculum, Ga June 24th, 1861 Company C, 5th Ga. Regiment

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment in fact? From June 24th, 1861 until April 15th, 1862

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? June 1862, in North Carolina

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were at Dawson, Ga collecting provisions for Confederate government

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Chattanooga, Tenn.

b. When did you leave the Command? April 15th, 1862

c. For what cause did you leave? Disabled from sickness

d. By whose authority did you leave? Recommended by regimental surgeon

e. For how long was your leave granted? As directed by Gen. Johnston & discharged

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return? No

i. Were you captured during the war?

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) None

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.) None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Not a support since 1908

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused, and for what cause it was not allowed? Never made an application before

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25 day of March 1911, at Atlanta, Ga Ordinary,

of Sulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary must swear: Applicant has no interest in the land, and if he do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? *not a support since 1908*
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *no*
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused, and for what cause it was not allowed? *never made an application before*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *September*, 1911, at *Sulton* Ordinary, *1866* County, *1869*
Harcelius M. Anderson *620*

State of Georgia
Sulton County } Personally appeared before
the undersigned, R. H. Moonmough, who
after being duly sworn says he was
present at Chattanooga Tenn and
that this is not a single member of his
Company & Regiment now living, that was
with him at the time, known to this
applicant, & therefore he is unable to
submit this testimony, but refers to the
recd & paid Co & Regt on file in office of
Edgar Northern for verification of his statement.
Sworn to and subscribed
before me Jan'y 3rd 1912 -
Harcelius M. Anderson
660

Devon to and numbered
before me Jan'y 3rd 1912 -
Marcellus W. Anderson
660

Moore Ann (p. 11)
OK for 1911 (MKS)
Fulton County

[Signature]

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Fulton*

Name *Ann Phillips*

Widow of *Robert M. Phillips*

J. W. LINDSEY.
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

8/2/10
Staplesville Ga

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Geo. H. Hill, White Ga
 2. How long and since when have you known Ann Sophia Moore applicant? 20 years
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date) 1860
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? my; no personal knowledge
 5. How long and since when did you know Robert B. Moore her husband? from 1860, as long as he lived
 6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Robert B. Moore enlist? Co. Company 2d Ga. Regt. of Inf.
 7. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes, in 1862, but died in 1863
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? As long as I remained with the Regt. Co. 2d Ga. Regt. of 1862
 9. When, where and where did his Command surrender and was discharged? in 1863, at Appomattox
 10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you? I had resigned Oct 1863 and how came you there? Ann is now on duty with another Command; Hillyer's Battalion
 11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? See record If not where was he? 00 when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date) 00 By whose authority did he leave his Command? 00 How do you know all this? 00 Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? 00
 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? 00. He was a good soldier & I think his soldiers' discomf.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of Aug 1908
Harrell McDaniel Ordinary.
 of Julien County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Julien County.
 Personally before me the undersigned, who on oath say that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Ann Sophia Moore of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property 00 \$
 Notes and accounts due 00 \$
 Total 00 \$

Schedule (B).
 We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
 Personal property 00 \$
 Money, Notes and accounts 00 \$

Schedule (C).
 We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:
 Acres of land worth 00 \$
 Horses and Mules 00 \$
 Cows and Hogs 00 \$
 Other property 00 \$
 Income and earnings 00 \$

Total Value of all property and effects 00 \$
 Sworn and subscribed before me this the 15th day of Aug 1908
Harrell McDaniel Ordinary.
 of Julien County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Julien County.
Harrell McDaniel Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Ann Sophia Moore the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.
 That I also know Robert B. Moore the witness who swears to the service of husband, and Robert B. Moore who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 That the Tax Returns 00 Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 00 for 1910 \$ 00
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15th day of Aug 1908
 SEAL Harrell McDaniel Ordinary.
 of Julien County.

NOTES (1). Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 22nd day of May 1902 at Wadley, Georgia Total Value of all property and effects Ordinary. of John County.

J. J. Hamilton

State of Georgia, County of Jackson.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace, or any Person authorized to celebrate: These are to authorize and permit you to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony, R.B. Moon of the one part, and A.O. Daniel of the other part, according to the Rites of your Church: Provided, there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, and this shall be your authority for so doing. Given under my hand as Ordinary for the County aforesaid, this the 4 day of February, 1867.

John Simpkins, Ordinary.

I, hereby certify, That R.B. Moon and A.O. Daniel were joined together in the Holy Rite of Matrimony by me, on the 7th. day of February, 1867.

J.H. Reinhart, J.P.

State of Georgia, Jackson County.

I, J.A. Willis, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Marriage License with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 12th. day of August, 1910.

James A. Willis
Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.O.

is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 12th. day of August, 1910.

James A. Mills
Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.O.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____ day of _____ 1869.

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1869.
(L.S.)

Transit 98
Mooney, Eli.
CODE GEO. 120 *Fulton*
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2173*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *Eli Mooney*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appet

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no later

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name Eli Mooney
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED
1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
affid
GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.
no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name Eli Mooney
County _____

WARRANT ISSUED
affid 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
affid
GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.
no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Eli Mooney of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20th day of October 1828; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Farm; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of two years & 6 mos in Company 4, of 5th Regiment of Georgia Regt; that his physical condition is as follows: old age and infirmity

that his property consists of the following items None

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Fayette county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, Eli Mooney
19th day of Jan 1899.
W. H. Mulvey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, W. H. Mulvey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Eli Mooney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th
day of Jan 1899.



W. H. Mulvey
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears Eli Moody of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20 day of Oct 1835; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 yrs in Company 2, of 5th Regiment of GA Regt; that his physical condition is as follows: Old infirmity

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, Eli Moody
16 day of Jan 1900.
W. H. Mulvey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. MULVEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Eli Moody the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th
day of Jan 1900.



W. H. Mulvey
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

COMP. SECTION 124.

No. 488

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *Eli Mooney*
County *Fulton Co.*

WARRANT ISSUED

June 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

14

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, ALABAMA.

no date

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

COMP. SECTION 124.

No. 387

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *Eli Mooney*
County *Fulton*
Co. *4* Regiment *27th*

WARRANT ISSUED

July 20 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

14

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, ALABAMA.

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Eli Mooney of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7th day of Oct 1835; that he is 28 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 1/2 yrs in Company 1, of 5th Regiment of Georgia Vols.; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old and infirm

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Eli Mooney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th

day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Eli Mooney of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 28 day of Oct 1835; that he is 1 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 yrs in Company 1, of 5th Regiment of GA; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old and infirm

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of Jan 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Eli Mooney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th

day of Jan 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

MOOREY, Eli
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 130

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name Eli Moorey

County Fulton.

Co. C Regiment 5th

WARRANT ISSUED

1/14 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

E. J. H.

Gen. W. H. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

no later

MOOREY, Eli
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 130

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Eli Moorey

County Fulton.

Co. C Regiment 5th

WARRANT ISSUED

1/16 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

E. J. H.

Gen. W. H. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

no later

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 171

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *Eli Mooney*

County _____

Co. *4* Regiment *5th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 280

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name *Eli Mooney*

County _____

Co. *4* Regiment *5th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally appears Eli Mooney of _____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 20 day of Oct 1885; that he is 27 years old and
by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 yrs in Company B, of 5th Regiment
of La; that his physical condition is as
follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion of labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of _____
County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____
day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Eli Mooney
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1903.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Eli Mooney of _____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and
by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 yrs in Company C, of 5th Regiment
of La; that his physical condition is as
follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning,
by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton
County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____
day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Eli Mooney
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905
day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Mooney, Eli
Fulton Co.
 COM. SECTION 134.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *267*
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.
 Name *Eli Mooney*
 County *Fulton*
 Co. *K.* Regiment *3rd*
 WARRANT ISSUED
4/2 - 1906.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
E. J. [Signature]
 THE PENSION OFFICE, 100 N. W. CORNER OF 10th & W. W. HARRISON, WASH.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Eli Mooney of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20 day of Oct 1885; that he is 86 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company 6, of 5th Regiment of Art; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, Samuel W. Robinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Eli Mooney, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,
County.

I, John P. Richardson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Elie Morney,
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

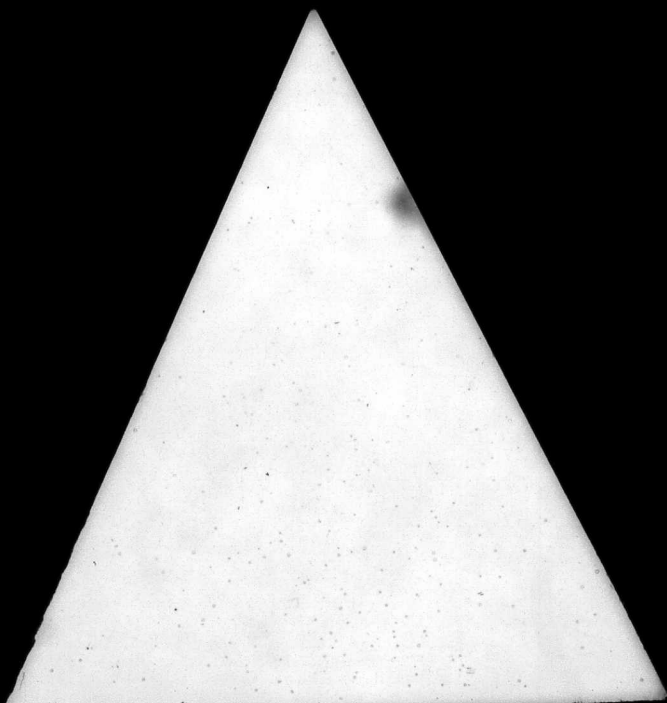
Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906
day of _____ 1906.



John P. Richardson
Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia }
Forsyth County } J. H. L. Hawkins
Ordinary of said
County. I hereby Certify
that Elie Morney, now of Fulton
County, Ga. received a Pension of
Sixty Dollars for the year 1898,
as a resident of this County under
Section 1254 of the Code of 1895.
Given under my hand and
Seal of office, this 13th day
of February 1899.
J. H. L. Hawkins,
Ordinary



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY

I, Thos H Jones, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Amanda J. Moore the applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1906.

That I also know Ed. Adams witness to the service of husband's marriage, and the death of husband.

before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office, this the 16 day of Oct 1919

of Fulton County }
Ordinary

(SEAL)

Widow's Application

Under Act 1910

Who Lost a Husband During War as a Soldier,
Remarried and is Now a Widow.

County Fulton

Name Mrs Amanda Jane Moore

Soldier-Husband's Name

Wm. A. McCarty

Company K

Regiment 18th Ala.

Name of Last Husband

Frederick A. Moore

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Penitentiaries.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

STATE OF GEORGIA.

_____ COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jones, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know
 Mrs. Amanta Jones Moore, the applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the
 person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and
 was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know AK Adams witness to the service of husband's marriage, and the death of husband, _____ that both of said persons were duly sworn by me

before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of affix, this the 16 day of Oct, 1917
J. H. Sifmo Ordinary
of Union County.

(SEAL)

Widow's Application

Under Act 1910

Who Lost a Husband During War as a Soldier,
Remarried and is Now a Widow."

County ----- Fulton.

Name ----- Mrs. Amranda Jane Moore

Soldier-Husband's Name

-----Wm. A. McCarty-----

Company -----K-----

Regiment --- 18th Ala.

Name of Last Husband...

-----**Frederick A. Moore**-----

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Widow's Affidavit (Who Lost Husband, Killed) During the War and Afterwards Married and Now a Widow

STATE OF GEORGIA,

----- Fulton ----- COUNTY. }

Personally before me comes ----- Mrs. Amanda Jane Moore ----- of said county who, after being sworn on oath, says that she became the lawful wife of Wm. A. McCarty ----- on the 29 day of Jan ----- 1856 and that he did on the 15 day of Nov ----- 1862 enlist in Company ----- K. 18th ----- Ala. Regiment and was on the 1st day of Oct ----- 1863 killed or died as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the 21st day of Sept ----- 1863, leaving this applicant his widow. That on the 21st day of Sept ----- 1875 she was married to Frederick A. Moore ----- of Hall ----- County, and that on the 25 day of July ----- 1877 in the county of Hall ----- State of Georgia ----- the said Frederick A. Moore ----- died and that this deponent is now a widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2 day of September ----- 1919.
----- Wm. H. Affie ----- Ordinary } Mrs. Amanda Jane Moore
----- Fulton ----- County }

Affidavit of Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier-Husband and Her Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

----- Fulton ----- COUNTY. }

Personally before me comes ----- A. D. Adair ----- who, after being duly sworn, says that he knew ----- Wm. A. McCarty ----- that he enlisted in Company K, 18th Ala ----- Regiment of ----- Conf. Inf. ----- on the 15th day of Nov ----- 1862 and that on the 15th day of Oct ----- 1863 he was killed or died as a result of the injury received Sep. 21, 1863 ----- while in line of duty as a soldier in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs. Amanda Jane Moore ----- the applicant. She and her said soldier husband were married on the 29 day of Jan ----- 1856 and that she was his widow at his death, that he knows that the said Amanda Jane Moore ----- married again on the 21 day of Sept ----- 1875 to one Frederick A. Moore ----- and that her said husband Frederick A. Moore ----- died on the 25 day of July ----- 1877 and that the applicant is now a widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Sept ----- 1919.
----- Wm. H. Affie ----- Ordinary } A. D. Adair
----- Fulton ----- County }

(SEAL)

READ THIS NOTE:--

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn, and certified to by such Ordinary.
4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries received in line of duty before 26 April, 1865 have since married and are now widows are entitled to this Pension.
5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some one who knew it, or by general reputation.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know _____ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 19____.

(SEAL)

Ordinary,

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1865, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

No.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919.

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Bapt Printing Co. State Prisoners, Atlanta.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Amanda Jane Moore of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Amanda Jane Moore, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 46 years since February 1875.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Jan. 29th, 1856, in Talladega County, Alabama, to Wm. Anderson McCarty.
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Yes.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Company K, 18th Alabama Regiment as a Private at Alpine, Ala.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? When Lee Surrendered, but place not known by me.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Dead.
8. Where was his command when he left? Battle of Chickamauga.
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command? Wounded.
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Was left on battlefield.
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? -----
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Mortally wounded.
 - e. What effort did he make to return to his command? Could not return.
 - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Death.
 - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
 - h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? No.
9. When and where did your first husband die? Oct. 6th, 1865, at Atlanta, Ga.
10. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
11. If not, how long had you resided apart? ---
12. Are you now a widow? Yes.
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? ---

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

_____ day of Sept. 1919.

_____ Ordinary
of _____ County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Amanda Jane Moore
SV Frado.

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Augustus Dixon Adair who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. D. Adair. I live at 809 Peachtree St. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Amanda Jane Moore applicant? 80 years. I am her brother.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 46 years. Since February 1878.
4. When and to whom was she married? Jan. 29, 1856 to W. A. McCarty How do you know? I was present.
5. How long and since when did you know Wm. Anderson McCarty her husband? For some years before her marriage.
6. When and where did Wm. Anderson McCarty the husband of applicant, die? Oct. 6th, 1863, American Hotel Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were living together.
9. Were they divorced? No.
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. A. McCarty enlist? 15th Nov., 1862, at Alapaha, Ala., Company K, 18th Ala. Regiment.
11. Were you a member of the same Company? No.
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Until wounded, Sept. 21st, 1863.
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? When Lee Surrendered. Place not known by me.
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No. If not, where were you Member Gen'l Forrest's Brigade came you there? By appointment.
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No. If not where was he? Dead. When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Wounded Sept. 21, 1863, Chickamauga battle. By whose authority did he leave his Command? ----- And how long was he granted leave? ----- How do you know all this? I went in person to the battlefield near Chattanooga and removed him to Atlanta hospital.
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Died. I was present when he died.
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

7 day of Sept 199

Augustus Dixon Adair Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Died. I was present when he died.

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

7 day of Sept 1928

James M. Moore Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

A. E. Adair

Moore, Amanda J. (Mrs.)

For Fulton County

1928

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffers Ordinary

For Amanda J. Moore

Date of Death Mar. 30 1928

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid OK

John W. Clark

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

pd

ESTABLISHED 1880

H. M. Patterson & Son

110 Fifth St. N. W.
96 North Forsyth Street
ADJOINING CARNEGIE LIBRARY

Atlanta, Ga.

March 30, 1928.

Sold to

Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Amanda James Moore

Casket and Metal Lining	375
Care of Remains	10
Constitution Notice	5 40
Grave and Lining	20
Cement Vault	50
Long Distance	2 50
Palbearers' Gloves	5
Door Flowers	12
Two Motor Flower Cars	15
Motor Hearse	10
Linousine	10

505 40

Fulton County,
Georgia.

Personally appeared before me F. W. Patterson, who on oath states that the above account is a correct and true bill of the funeral expenses of Mrs. Amanda James Moore.

James M. Moore
Witness my hand and seal of office
this 30th day of March, 1928.
At the City of Atlanta, Ga., this 30th day of March, 1928.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R. Lee Miller, wife
H. M. Patterson, Son of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew Amanda Moore of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton
County, in this State, on the 30 day of March 1928
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$505.40, per sworn statements fully and completely
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Arthur R. Marshall, Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

R. Lee Miller

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know R. Lee Miller, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit; that I also knew Amanda Moore while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (200.00) Dollars
in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the
foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-
tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 30 day of Apr, 1928
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this.....

30

day of

Apr

1928

(Seal of Ordinary)

Ordinary

Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ [Seal]

Executed in presence of _____

Mrs. Annie E. Moore
Fulton County

ACT DEC. 16, 1901. OK for 1905

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190 5

Mrs. Annie E. Moore

County of Fulton

Widow of Thomas J. Moore

Warrant issued _____ 190 _____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/21/04

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of _____

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. Dannie E. Moore

COUNTY OF Fulton

who says on oath she is the

widow of Thomas J. Moore

to whom, in the County of

Henry J. Moore State of Georgia

she was married on the

27th day of July

18 78, that she remained his wife up to the 4th

day of April 190 4, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the invalid pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$ 50.00 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company B

66 Regiment, Georgia Volunteers State Walker's Brigade

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? Old age and general

debility

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st January, 1900? Keeping house

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? None except a few household goods

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? None

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose? Had no property to dispose of at any price

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Fulton County, and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 30 day of April 18 78

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of September 190 4

Dannie E. Moore John P. McKinnon

Ordinary of Fulton County.

Note.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

Moore, Dannie E.
Fulton County,
ACT DEC. 18, 1901, OK Jan 1905

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190 4

Mrs. Dannie E. Moore

County of Fulton

Widow of Thomas J. Moore

Warrant issued _____ 190 _____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

9/21/04
Geo. W. Harrison, Notary Public, Atlanta, Ga.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came A. M. McElwamy
COUNTY OF Rockdale } and
P. B. Easton, known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Annie E. Moore
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of A. J. Moore
who died in Fulton County and State of Georgia on the
4th day of April 1904, and that she has not since married; that she became his
wife on the 27 day of July 1885, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the day of March 1884,
With what affliction does she suffer? With old age and its natural
Consequences.
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? she had no property or
income - kept a little household goods - in 1900
What has she in her possession and control now? Nothing except a little
household goods.
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? Wholly by donations from her
children & friends.
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for A. M. McElwamy.
P. B. Easton
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Aug 1904.
A. M. McElwamy
Ordinary Rockdale County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Fulton } J. P. Rogers M.D.
and J. W. Mitchell M.D. both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Annie E. Moore
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) Old age and unable to work
J. P. Rogers M.D.
J. W. Mitchell M.D.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of September 1904.
John P. Rogers
Ordinary of Fulton County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, John P. Rogers Ordinary,
COUNTY OF Fulton } in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Annie E. Moore
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-
tinuously since the day of March 1884, and has not lived out
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: A. M. McElwamy and P. B. Easton
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 19th
day of September 1904.
John P. Rogers
Ordinary.

{ SEAL }

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. *188*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO *Mrs. Annie C. Moore*

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of *Mr. J. Moore*

Co. *10* Regiment *10th La*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1906.

AND HANDLED TO

CHB

This Pension Certificate and Pensions are payable to the order of the State of Georgia, Treasurer, and are subject to the order of the State of Georgia, Treasurer.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Form No. 1 For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Annie E. Moore

Fulton.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of

Thomas J. Moore who was a soldier in Company

C of the 62th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 , and served in the Army up to 186 . That he lost his

life on the 4th day of April, 1904. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died April 4th 1904

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this day of JAN 2 1905, 1905.
 Ordinary.

X A E Moore
Post-Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Annie E. Moore, Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life

day of 18 .

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 2 1905, 1905.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came A. M. McElwain
COUNTY OF Rockdale } and
P. G. Fritwell, known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Annie E. Moore
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of J. P. Moore
who died in Fulton County and State of Georgia on the
4th day of April, 1904, and that she has not since married; that she became his
wife on the 27th day of July, 1863, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the day of his death
With what affliction does she suffer? With old age and its natural
consequences.
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? She had no property or
income - kept a little household goods - in 1900
What has she in her possession and control now? Nothing kept a little
household goods.
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? Wholly by donations from her
children & friends.
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for A. M. McElwain
P. G. Fritwell
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Aug, 1904
A. M. McElwain
Ordinary Rockdale County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Fulton } J. P. Rogers M.D.
and J. W. Mitchell M.D. both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Annie E. Moore
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) Old age and unable to work
J. P. Rogers M.D.
J. W. Mitchell M.D.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of September, 1904
John P. Rogers
Ordinary of Fulton County, Georgia.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, John P. Rogers Ordinary,
COUNTY OF Fulton } in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Annie E. Moore
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-
tinuously since the _____ day of _____, 18____, and has not lived out
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: _____
_____ and _____
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 19th
day of September, 1904
John P. Rogers
Ordinary.

{ SEAL }

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

1906.

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

OF

County,

Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

449 1906.

AND HANDED TO

1906.

THE PRINCIPAL PARTIES AND PERSONS ARE, ATTEST, &c.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

1907.

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

OF

County,

Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

449 1907.

AND HANDED TO

1907.

THE PRINCIPAL PARTIES AND PERSONS ARE, ATTEST, &c.

OWED PENSIONS

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Annie E. Moorewho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since 1888. That she is the Widow ofThomas J. Moore who was a soldier in Company
of the _____ Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____

186____, and served in the Army up to _____ 186____ That he died on

the 4 day of April 1904

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in

the year 1848I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the

year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 19 day of JAN 1 1906.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Annie E. Moore, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1888Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of JAN 1 1906.John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Annie E. Moorewho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since 1878. That she is the Widow ofChas. J. Moore who was a soldier in Company
of the _____ Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____

1862, and served in the Army up to _____ 1865. That he died onthe _____ day of _____ 1902

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in

the year 1848I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the

year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Annie E. Moore, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 1878Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

acquainted with Mrs. Ann E. Moore, who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 1926

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

Official
Seal

John R. Williamson
Ordinary of Pulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

acquainted with Mrs. Ann E. Moore, who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 18 28

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of JAN 2 1907.

Official
Seal

John R. Williamson
Ordinary of Pulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Marriage License

OF

Thomas J. Moore

AND

Ann Eliza McDonald

Issued July 27th 1893

and Recorded on Page 231 Book

18 of Marriage Licenses

W. W. Wenas

ORDINARY

Ordng. Officer McDonough Henry C. Co
May 24/1904

I W. W. Wenas Ordng. do Certify within one Page of 18
+ written matter is a true copy of Marriage License of
Thos J. Moore & Ann Eliza McDonald as shown by record
my office.
Given under my hand & seal of office
W. W. Wenas Ordng.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of
Georgia



County of
Henry

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel: You are hereby authorized to join

Thos J Moore and *Ann Eliza McDaniel*
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with
your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 27 day of

July 1843

John H. Lee C. C. Ord. (L.S.)
ORDINARY

... CERTIFICATE ...

I Certify that *Thos J Moore* and *Ann Eliza McDaniel*
were joined in Matrimony by me this 27 day of *July* Nineteen Hundred
and 1843. Recorded 190

Robt P. Deering J.P.

were joined in Matrimony by me this 27 day of July Nineteen Hundred
and 1873. Recorded 190
Robert P. Keating J.P.

Pension office 10-2324.1913

Applicant must swear and state the date of husband's enlistment, giving day, month and year; and then state, day, month and year of discharge, and prove all her statements to be true by someone that of his own knowledge knows they are true. Statements as to enlistment have not been stated and proven properly.

J. F. Lindsey, Gen of Pensions

Mrs. C. E. [unclear]
Oct 1914
Fulton County.

Filed 1913

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Fulton

[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Gen. F. Boyd, State Printer.

1/10/10

11/16/10
7/19-1912
11/14-1912

Pension 288
9/8-1911
This applicant
to the State
of [unclear]
at [unclear]
on [unclear]
City [unclear]
about [unclear]
of the [unclear]
of [unclear]
of [unclear]
of [unclear]

Pension office 10-2224, 1912

Applicant must amend and state the date of husband's enlistment, giving day, month and year, and then state, day, month and year of discharge, and prove all her statements to be true by someone that of his own knowledge knows they are true. Statements as to enlistment have not been stated and proven properly.

J. W. Lindsey, Gen Of Pensions

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Duluth County.

Personally before me comes Mrs C E Moore of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs C E Moore Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? my entire life of 63 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Jan 1866 at Walker Co to Wm Moore
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Jan 1862 in Moore Co to the Company D Second Ga Cavalry
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Raleigh North Carolina
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? At Atlanta in state service
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Present
8. Where was his Command when he left? Raleigh N.C
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Put in substitute
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Commanding officer
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Remainder of war
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? None
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? In state service
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? None
- j. When and where did your husband die? Atlanta Ga Feb 1900
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Atlanta Ga
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) Not any
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None any
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Not any
- Give list and cash value? Not any
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Not any
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of Jan 1912 at Atlanta Ga. Mrs C E Moore Ordinary of Duluth County.

Mrs C E Moore
Oct 1912
Duluth County
9/18-1912
Widow's Pension
UNDER ACT 1910.
Duluth
9/18-1912
11/14-1912
J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sullivan County,

Personally before me comes *A. J. Haygood* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Mrs. C. E. Moore* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property *None* \$
Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property *None* \$
Money, Notes and accounts \$

We also know what property she has now in possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land...worth \$
Horses and Mules \$
Cows and Hogs \$
Other property \$
Income and earnings \$
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this *16th* day of *Nov* 190*8* at *Sullivan* County, Georgia.
A. J. Haygood Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sullivan County,

Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *Mrs. C. E. Moore* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know *A. J. Haygood* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *Mrs. C. E. Moore* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *Mrs. C. E. Moore* Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ *None* for 1910 \$ *None* Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *16th* day of *Nov* 190*8*.

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sullivan County,

Personally before me comes *V. A. Cooper* who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? *Marion Wallace Co. Ga*
- How long and since when have you known *Mrs. C. E. Moore* applicant? *6 yrs - 6*
- How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *All her life*
- When and to whom was she married? *Nov 1866 to Mrs. C. E. Moore* How do you know? *Present*
- How long and since when did you know *Mrs. Moore* her husband? *All her life*
- When and where did *Mrs. Moore* the husband of Applicant die? *Atlanta Ga 1900*
- Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? *They were*
- If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
- Were they divorced? *No*
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Mrs. Moore* enlist? *Marion Wallace Co. Ga Co D 2nd Ga Cavalry 1862*
- Were you a member of the same Company? *Yes*
- How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *May 1862 to Nov or Dec 1862*
- When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *Raleigh N.C.*
- Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *Yes* If not where were you... and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *No* If not where was he? *In Atlanta in state service* When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *Oct 1862 in a substitute Nov 1862* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *Captain* and how long was he granted leave? *Remained 9 wks* How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? *In state service*

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *Out in substitute*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *18th* day of *Oct* 191*0* at *Sullivan* County, Georgia.
V. A. Cooper Ordinary.
Marion Wallace

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Moore C. E. (Mrs)
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. _____

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. L. C. Moore

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *John Moore*

Co. M. 45th Regt.

Georgia

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDSD TO

SEE PAGE 10

Moore C. E. (Mrs)
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. _____

84

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. L. C. Moore

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *John Moore*

Co. M. 45th Regt.

Georgia

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDSD TO

copy

SEE PAGE 10

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

L. C. Moore

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1837

That she is the Widow of

Wm. Moore

who was a soldier in Company

No. of the

45th

Regiment of

Cal.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to

4 Mos.

1862

That he died on

the 28th

day of

June, 1862

Killed June 28th 1862

not in record

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Pulaski County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 1st day of JAN 1906.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

Moore & Moore

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L. C. Moore, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1837

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

L. C. Moore

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1837

That she is the Widow of

William Moore

who was a soldier in Company

No. of the

45th

Regiment of

Cal.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to

4 Mos.

1862

That he died on

the 28

day of

June, 1862

after sunrise

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 2nd day of JAN 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

Moore & Moore

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L. C. Moore, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1837

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of JAN 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

day of 18. 27 day of JAN 1 1906.
Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 1 1906.
Official Seal
Ordinary of John R. Wilkinson Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

day of 18. 27 day of JAN 2 1907.
Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1907.
Official Seal
Ordinary of John R. Wilkinson County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

JOHN R. WILKINSON
ORDINARY
AND
JUDGE COURT OF ORDINARY
FULTON COUNTY

Atlanta, Ga., Nov 14 1912

State of Georgia County of Fulton
Personally appeared before me
Mrs. C. E. Moore who under oath says
that she is the widow of W. J. Moore
deceased, who enlisted in Walton County
Sept 14, 1863 in Co. H. Hardeman Co. Floyd
Regiment State Troops.

Said W. J. Moore was discharged
from service March 29, 1864

Mrs. C. E. Moore
Sworn to and subscribed before me this
14 day of Nov 1912

Arthur R. Marlbut
Clerk Court of Ordinary

ORDINARY'S OFFICE, WALTON COUNTY

E. C. ARNOLD, Ordinary

Enlisted - Sept. 24, 1863.

Discharged - March 29, 1864.

MONROE, GA., 191

Georgia
Walton County

Personally appeared before
me E. C. Arnold Ordinary. J. B. Somers
and J. M. Smith. who on oath
says that they knew W. J. Moore
deceased that they were in the
same company with him.
They enlisted in Walton County
Sept 14, 1863 Co. H. Hardeman Co. Floyd
Regiment State Troops. and
they as well as W. J. Moore served
3 1/2 months and over. J. B. Somers
left the company just before they
were discharged to serve as Sheriff
of Walton County. but J. M. Smith
remained and was discharged
with the company and W. J. Moore
Sworn to and J. B. Somers
subscribed before me
May 20, 1912
E. C. Arnold O. C.

May 20, 1912

14 day of Nov 1912

Arthur R. Marlbut
Clerk Court of Ordinary

left the company just before they
were discharged to serve as Sheriff
of Walton County but JMR Smith
remained and was discharged
with the company and WJ Moore
sworn to and J J B Sorrells
subscribed before me
May 30th 1912
E Arnold only.

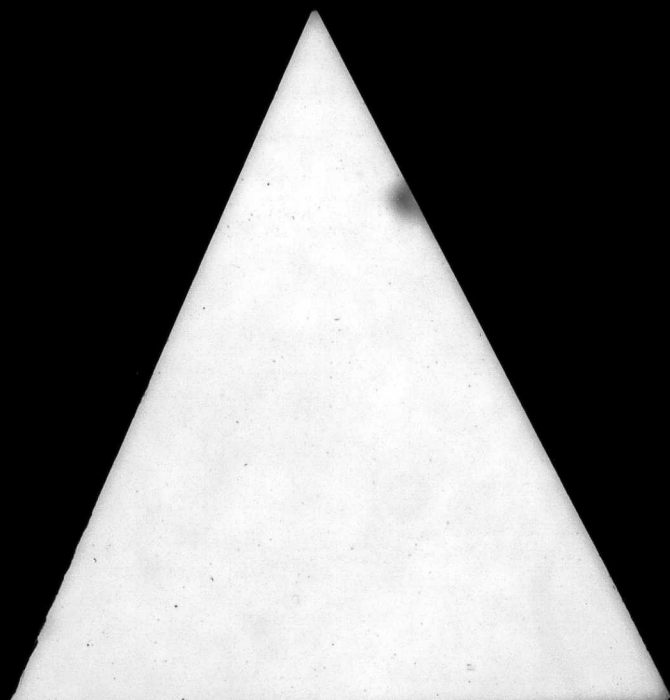
Med. 29. 11. 1912

Georgia Pulaski County

I the undersigned Ordinary do certify
that Mrs C E Moore, now of County of Fulton
is the same person who as the widow of
a deceased Soldier was on the pension
rolls of this County and drew a pension
of Sixty Dollars for the year 1905 and
the same is the same person

Given under my hand and
official Seal of Office this Oct 23rd
1905

R M Griff
Ordinary P C Ga



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ day of _____, 190____.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190____.

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of _____

Moore, Camilla L.
Fulton, County (Mo)
DBV.

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1905

Mrs. *Camilla L. Moore*

County of *Fulton*

Widow of *Edwin L. Moore*

Warrant issued _____ 190____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/20/05

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190 _____

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. _____

1905

Mrs. *Camilla L. Moore*

County of *Fulton*

Widow of *Edwin J. Moore*

Warrent issued _____ 190 _____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, Notary Public, Jackson, Ga.

9/22/05

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. *Camilla L. Moore*

COUNTY OF *Fulton*

who says on oath she is the

widow of *Edwin J. Moore*

to whom, in the County of

Halifax

State of *Virginia*

, she was married on the

24 day of *December*, 18*88*, that she remained his wife up to the *15*

day of *July*, 190*4*, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of *Fulton* County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the *invalid* pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$ *50.00* per annum on account of being a soldier in Company *A*

24th Regiment, *A. C.* Volunteers of State *Ransom's Brigade*

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? *Rheumatism and age*

Unfits me from making a support

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? *Nothing*

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? *No property*

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? *Nothing and none*

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what

purpose? *No property to dispose of*

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of *Fulton* County, and has contin-

uously resided in the State of Georgia since the day of *December*, 18*67*

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *24* day of *May*, 190*5*

Mr. Edwin J. Moore *John P. Wilkinson*

Mrs. Camilla L. Moore Ordinary of *Fulton* County,

Notar. — All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came Henry Hensch
COUNTY OF Fulton } R. A. Humphill and
known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Edwin G. Moore
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of Edwin G. Moore
who died in Fulton County and State of Georgia on the
15 day of July 1904, and that she has not since married; that she became his
wife on the 24 day of December 1888, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the day of December 1867
With what affliction does she suffer? Rheumatism and age
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? None
What has she in her possession and control now? None
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? By her children
There are no minor children
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for Henry Hensch
R. A. Humphill
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of Sept 1905
John R. Wicks
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Fulton } James C. Arary M.D.
and J. S. Todd M.D. both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Camilla L. Moore
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) General infirmity, old age and
degeneration
James C. Arary M.D.
J. S. Todd M.D.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of Sept 1905
John R. Wicks
Ordinary of Fulton County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, John R. Wicks Ordinary,
COUNTY OF Fulton } in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Camilla L. Moore
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-
tinuously since the day of 18, and has not lived out-
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: R. A. Humphill
Henry Hensch and
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 14
day of Sept 1905 John R. Wicks
Ordinary.

REAL a neighbor of mine, and a most
deserving lady, and as the pension
I trust the evidence is true enough
to grant the pension
John R. Wicks
to my

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.
Proof by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____, 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mary Annville S.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 122

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO *Mary Annville S.*

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of *Charles S. Moore*

Co. *A*, *24th H. Co. Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

119 1906.

AND HANDED TO

C. S. H.

SEE PENSIONER'S CERTIFICATE AND ENDORSEMENT ON REVERSE OF THIS WARRANT.

Mary Annville S.
Fulton Co.
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 122

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mary Annville S. Moore

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of *Charles S. Moore*

Co. *A*, *24th H. Co. Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

116 1907.

AND HANDED TO

C. S. H.

SEE PENSIONER'S CERTIFICATE AND ENDORSEMENT ON REVERSE OF THIS WARRANT.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sammy L. Moore

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1867. That she is the Widow of Edwin S. Moore who was a soldier in Company A of the 24th Regiment of U. S. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1867, and served in the Army up to 1867. That he died on the 24th day of 1867.

Rheumatism and Age

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1867.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

Post Office AtlantaState of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sammy L. Moore who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1867.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sammy L. Moore

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1867. That she is the Widow of Edwin S. Moore who was a soldier in Company A of the 24th Regiment of U. S. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1867, and served in the Army up to 1867. That he died on the 24th day of 1867.

Rheumatism and Age

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1868.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of JAN 2 1907.

Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sammy L. Moore who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1867.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1st day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Camilla L. Moore, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 67.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of JAN 1, 1907.



John R. Williamson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Camilla L. Moore, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 67.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of JAN 2, 1907.



John R. Williamson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Moore, Mrs. Camilla

21 ✓

For Fulton County

1927

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Camilla L. Moore

Date of Death Nov. 19, 1927

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid ✓

Dec. 18, 1927 R. deT. Lawrence
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

Spring Hill at Fifth

ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to Miss Mary Moore

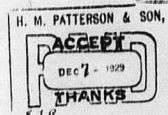
November 21, 1929

To Our Complete Service Including Casket \$587.00

SPECIAL DISCOUNTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Grave and Lining 10.00
Cement Vault 40.00

USE OF CHAPEL
No Charge



State of Georgia)
County of Fulton)

This is to certify that the above account is true and correct that all of the above items were furnished directly by H. M. Patterson & Son, for the funeral services of Mrs. Camilla Moore and that payment in full was received on December 7, 1929 from Miss Mary Moore.

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

Affidavit for Witnesses.

Personally, came Augusta Lockett, known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says on oath that from her own personal knowledge Mrs. Edwin J. Moore is the widow of Edwin J. Moore who died in Fulton Co., State of Georgia on the 18th day of July, 1907, and that she has not since married, that she became his wife on the 24th day of December, 1898, and so remained up to the time of his death, and that she has resided in the state since the 1st day of December 1897.

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Signed Mrs. Augusta E. Lockett. X

The above account is true and subscribable before me this 26th day of May 1908
 J. L. Williams
 Justice of the Peace
 Montgomery Co. Ala

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Miss Mary C. Moore of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Cassileas Moore of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 19 day of Nov 1929, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$597.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

William B. Macdonald, Ordinary
Fulton County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

The above bill paid out of my personal funds

Mary C. Moore
734 N. Highland St.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Cassileas Moore, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Cassileas Moore while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars in said County for 1929, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 9 day of Dec 1929
 (Seal of Ordinary) Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

This certificate witnesseth, that I, Theophilus W. Moore formerly a chaplain of the 28th North Carolina Regiment Trooper in the Confederate service, now pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the Town of Leesburg county of Lake State of Florida, knew the late Edwin G. Moore from his infancy to the time of his death, that he, Edwin G. Moore was a Confederate soldier, that he was wounded on the battlefield, having his lower jaw broken by a ball, that the said Edwin G. Moore was lawfully married before the war between the States to Miss Camilla Cockett of Virginia, and that they lived together as husband and wife till the time of his death in Atlanta Ga.

Given this 24 day of May 1905 in the Town of Leesburg, Florida.

Theophilus W. Moore D.D.

J. & M. Padgett notary public for the state of Fla at
Lodge certify to the signature of T. W. Moore

May 26th 1905

E. J. M. Padgett notary
commission expires
June 1906

Fulton County, Georgia

June 19, 1905

I hereby certify that I was well acquainted with Mr. E. G. Moore and his wife Mrs. Camilla L. Moore from about the year 1870 up to the day of his death, July 13, 1904, and I have known Mrs. Moore ever since his death. They and I were members of the same church (First M. E. Church, South) in this city, and we met often, and our families visited each other. I have no doubt the statements made in her application are true. She is a good Christian woman, and worthy of belief. I am certain she was Mr. E. G. Moore's wife. I knew them about 34 years, and they lived together as man and wife all that time, and raised a family of children. I taught their sons in the Boys' High School of this city. No one, so far as I know, ever called in question the fact that they were legally married.

W. A. Bass

Seen to & subscribed
before me June 19th 1905

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

under his and the day of May 1905 at the
Town of Leesburg, Florida.

Theophilus W. Moore D.D.

I, E. J. M. Padgett, notary public for the State of Fla. at
Leesburg, certify to the signature of D. S. M. Moore
May 16th 1905
E. J. M. Padgett notary
commission expires
June 1906

city. No one, so far as I know, ever called
in question the fact that they were legally
married

W. A. Bass

Sworn to & subscribed
before me June 19th 1905

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY

I, William D. Hoffman

know Mrs. Caroline Moore, the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the 17 day of Aug, 1919

That I also know Wm. D. Hoffman witness as to marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by W. D. Hoffman

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

(SEAL)

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of Oct, 1919

W. D. Hoffman Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if taken before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

3. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

4. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

5. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

6. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

7. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

8. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

9. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

10. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

11. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

12. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

13. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

14. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

15. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

16. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

17. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

18. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

19. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

20. All affidavits must be signed and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the county of residence.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Caroline Moore
Widow of E. O. Moore
Company K
Regiment 5 Ala
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Dyer Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

10-23-1919

201

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY

I, Wm. H. D. Duffie, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs. Caroline Moore, the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the 17 day of Aug, 1919

That I also know Wm. H. Duffie, witness as to marriage, and to the fact

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct, 1919

(SEAL) Wm. H. Duffie Ordinary.

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall wear applicant and the witness in the following words:

"You shall give all by the truth, 'So help you God.'"

2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

4. Only affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

5. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

6. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

7. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

8. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

9. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

10. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

11. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

12. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

13. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

14. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

15. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

16. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

17. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

18. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

19. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

20. Affidavits made before the Ordinary of the county of residence are entitled to full faith and credit.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Caroline Moore
Widow of E. O. Moore 1916
Company K
Regiment 5 Ala
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Caroline Moore the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 12 day of Aug 1919.

That I also know Mrs. Caroline Moore witness as to marriage, ~~and I also know~~

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by my Clerk before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1919.

(SEAL)

Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Caroline Moore
No. 7 Fulton County

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1912.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Caroline Moore
Widow of E. O. Moore 1916
Company N
Regiment 5 Ala
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

-----Fulton----- COUNTY. }

Personally before me comes -----Mrs. Caroline Moore----- of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of E. P. Moore to whom, in the County of City of Georgia State of Ala. she was married on the 9th day of Jan. 1878, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in May 1916 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of -----Fulton----- County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the -----Service----- Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$6.50 in -----Fulton----- County for 1916 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company -----K----- Regiment, 5th Alabama (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of -----Fulton----- and she has so continuously resided since -----day of June 1919

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of Aug 1919
Arthur R. Maubuts Ordinary
of -----Fulton----- County.
(SEAL)

Mrs. Caroline Moore

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

-----Fulton----- COUNTY. }

Personally before me comes -----Mrs. Annie Shannon----- known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. -----Caroline Moore-----, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of -----E. P. Moore----- who died in -----Fulton----- County in said State of -----9a----- on -----3rd----- day of -----May----- 1916 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of -----E. P. Moore----- on the -----9----- day of -----Jan----- 1878, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since -----9th----- day of -----Jan----- 1878, and that the -----he----- was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State -----of 9a----- from -----Fulton----- County -----when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of Aug 1919
Arthur R. Maubuts Ordinary
of -----Fulton----- County.
(SEAL)

Mrs. Annie Shannon

of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Caroline Moore, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of E. P. Moore, who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on 25 day of May 1916 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of E. P. Moore on the 9 day of Jan 1878, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 9th day of Jan 1878, and that the he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Ga from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of Aug 1919
William R. Moulton Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SNAI)

Mrs. Annie Shannon

Person of age
1178-1910

This man
bail to state
under a term
of 100000
required by law
to answer
the Prison

Moore, C. L. (D. R.)

Disappeared 11/8/10

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Leitum
Name C. L. Moore
Company F
Regiment 2nd Ga State Troops
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons

CHAS. F. DYER, State Printer, Atlanta

10/20/10

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, George A. Moore, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded; answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Fulton Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? all of my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? 9 Oct. 1862
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Georgia State Troops 2 Regiment Co. F.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) from March 1864
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? at Macon Ga. May 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Macon, Va.
- b. When did you leave the Command? when we was discharged
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? now
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) Dental outfit
valued at \$100.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? no property at all

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) no property at all

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? I earn from \$10.00 to \$20.00 a month

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? has never applied for pension

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of May, 1910, at Fulton, Georgia.
George A. Moore
of Fulton County.

*Received by me
11/8-1910
This man
has a true
and correct
statement by him
of his service
in the
Confederate
Army*

Discharged 11/8/10

Moore, Geo. A.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name G. A. Moore

Company Co. F.

Regiment 2nd Ga. State Troops

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

FILED IN ARCH. STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Newnan County.

J. H. Downs of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of C. L. Moore for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. H. Downs, Newnan Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known C. L. Moore the applicant? More than 50 years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga. all his life I know him since his service as Capt. & Gen. occasionally
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did C. L. Moore enlist during State of Ga. (Give date and place) March 1865, Andersonville Ga. Co. 7th Reg. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Service present
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) March 1865 to May 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Macon Ga. May 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? March 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave My personal knowledge as President and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? My personal knowledge as President How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3 day of Sept, 1910, at Newnan County, Georgia, J. H. Downs Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes M. H. Cooper who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know C. L. Moore the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.) C. L. Moore has no real estate in the State of Georgia.

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

M. H. Cooper

1908? (State it fully by items.) me

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

I, J. H. Downs do and subscribed before me, this 3 day of Sept, 1910, at Newnan County, Georgia, J. H. Downs Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Newnan County.

I, A. D. Meador Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant C. L. Moore for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. H. Downs the witness swearing to the service and J. H. Downs who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of me shows that me and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ me for 1909 \$ me for 1910 \$ me day of Sept 1910

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 3 day of Sept 1910 at Newnan County, Georgia, A. D. Meador Ordinary.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God!"

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I, M. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County do certify that I know C. L. Moore the applicant for pension. He is the person he represents himself to be and he is a bona fide continuing resident/citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908

That I also know M. H. Cooper the witness who swears to the service of husband, and M. H. Cooper who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns C. L. Moore Returned for Taxes is for 1908 \$ none for 1910 \$ none Sworn under my hand and official seal of Office this 21st day of Oct 1910

M. H. Cooper Ordinary, Fulton County

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3 day of Sept, 1910

M. H. Cooper Ordinary,

of Newton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes M. H. Cooper who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know Ed. Moore the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) Ed. Moore has no real estate as in State of Georgia

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

M. H. Cooper

she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908

That I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband, and M. H. Cooper who is a freeholder. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Ed. Moore Returned for Taxes is for 1908 \$ none For 1910 \$ none Sworn under my hand and official seal of Office this 21st day of Oct 1910

John P. Worckman Ordinary,
Fulton County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I John P. Worckman Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Ed. Moore the applicant for pension. He is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908

That I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband, and M. H. Cooper who is a freeholder. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Ed. Moore Returned for Taxes is for 1908 \$ none For 1910 \$ none Sworn under my hand and official seal of Office this 21st day of Oct 1910

John P. Worckman Ordinary,
Fulton County

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Haffner Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, Charles E. Moore, for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know the witness swearing to the facts, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1919

T. H. Haffner Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Charles E. Moore of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Charles E. Moore, 89 Ivy St., Atlanta, GA.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) August, 1864, Newton Co., Ga., Co. "F", 2nd Reg. Ga. Heavy Arty.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From enlistment to surrender.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? May, 1865, Albany, Ga.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Never left command until after
surrender.
- b. When did you leave the command? May, 1865.
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? No.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Sept, 1919
Charles E. Moore
Charles E. Moore Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Moore, Charles E.
Fulton County, Ga.
No. 11111
Oct 14, 1919
Confederate
Soldier's Application
Under Act 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919.
County Fulton
Name Charles Moore
Company it
Regiment 2nd Ga. Heavy Arty.
Approved _____
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Sole Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.
10-23-1919

STATE OF GEORGIA

----- COUNTY.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? G. L. Hollingsworth near

1. What is your name and where do you reside? 27 Hollingsworth Rd
Congas Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Charl Moore the applicant?

2. How long and since when have you known Charl Moore the applicant?
ever since the war
3. Where does he now reside and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State
and how do you know? Atlanta Ga ever since the war

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Class L Moore enlist during
war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) August 1864 from London

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in Co F
2 Gd. Reserve and I said with him

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) may 12/1865 Platoon 9 mon

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) 1865 Albany Ga. May

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? I was present
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? He was P.

11. If not where was he and how came him there? Present
12. When did he leave his command? Mar / Apr 1865 Where was his command?

- When he left it? Albany Ga For what cause did he leave? Surrender
By whose authority did he leave _____ and how _____

- ong was he granted leave? ----- How do you know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. Yes

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Surrendered

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Never

15. When applicant captured as a prisoner? *1964* If so when and where?

10. was applicant captured as a prisoner ~~and if so~~ If so, when and where?
 In what prison was he held? and

- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of April, 1964, at 90 Collins Street

- 13 day of September 1947
P. Talbot Ordinary

of Rockdale County.

(SEAL)

I CF book selling
know Leg Holdings with the virtues and
in statements we entitled to fill page 7-Credit-
Book Order

CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County FULTON
Name CHAS. L. MOORE
Company F
Regiment 2nd Ga. Reserves
Approved _____

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

*Copy of
Application*

10-23-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I, THOS. H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
CHAS. L. MOORE the applicant for pension; that he is the person

he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; ~~that I also know~~ he is a the witness, who was sworn to the service; that ~~both of them~~ he is a now residents of said County and ~~were~~ was duly sworn by my clerk ~~and~~ before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct. 1919.

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Chas. L. Moore of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office).
Chas. L. Moore, 89 Ivy St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?
All my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.)
August 1864, Newton Co., Ga., Co. "F" 2nd Reg. Ga. Reserves
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.)
From enlistment to surrender
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
May 1865, Albany, Ga.
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Never left command until after surrender
- b. When did you leave the Command?
May 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time?
No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed?
Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
16 day of Sept 1919.

Charles L. Moore Applicant.
Claude G. Mason, C. C., Ordinary
of Fulton County
(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Questions of Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA.

ROCKDALE COUNTY.

G. J. HOLLINGSWORTH of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Chas. L. Moore for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? G. J. Hollingsworth, near Conyers, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Chas. L. Moore the applicant? Ever since the War
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been, continuously, a bona fide resident of this State, and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga. ever since the War
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Chas. L. Moore enlist? (Give date and place). August 1864 from Newton Co. Ga. Co. F 2 Reserves
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in Co. F 2 Ga. Reserves and served with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates). May 1st 1865 About 9 months
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) May 1st 1865 Albany Ga.
8. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was present
9. If not, where were you? Present and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command when it was surrendered? He was present
11. If not, where was he? Present and how came him there?

12. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) May 1st 1865 Albany Ga. Surrendered

By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically I was in Co. F 2 Ga. Reserves as above stated

13. In what way, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? (State clearly and specifically.) Surrendered

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? None

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of September, 1922, G. J. HOLLINGSWORTH Witness.
E. F. COOK, Ordinary
of Rockdale County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

I, E. F. Cook, Ordinary, know G. J. Hollingsworth the witness and his statements are entitled to full faith & credit. (Signed)

ORDY.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? _____ and
 when released? _____
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the }
15 day of September, 1939 } G. J. HOLLINGSWORTH
E. F. COOK, Ordinary } Witness.
 of Rockdale County }
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Mass, C. L. Moore 28290

For Fulton County

**Application for
 Expenses of Last
 Illness and Funeral**
 (UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos. A. Jeffries, Ordinary

For: Dr. C. L. Moore
 (Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Feb 4, 1938

Amount: \$ _____

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM	
FUND FROM WHICH PAID	AMOUNT
11-17	150.00
TOTAL	150.00

Approved, and ordered paid,
 _____, 1938

A. L. HENSON,
 Director, Veterans Service Office.

ISSUE CHECK TO
 MRS. W. M. T. HEALEY, who
 PAID THE ACCOUNT

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
 GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH
 County Fulton Militia District (Number and Name) _____ State of Georgia
 City or Town Atlanta Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. 110 Mos. 7 Ds. 110 NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No.)
 Street and Number (No.) 110 - 7th St. N. E. (Street) 110 - 7th St. N. E. Ward _____ (If death occurred in a hospital, give its name (number of street and number))

2. FULL NAME Dr. Charles Luther Moore
 Residence (City or Town) 119 - 7th St. N. E. (Street and Number) (State) _____

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. SEX <u>male</u>	4. COLOR or RACE <u>white</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced, or the word _____	6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) <u>8/31/1849</u>	16. DATE OF DEATH <u>2/4/36</u>	17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>2/1/36</u> to <u>2/4/36</u> . I last saw him <u>alive</u> on <u>2/4/36</u> . The official cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each: <u>uremia</u>
7. AGE <u>86</u> Years <u>06</u> Months <u>00</u> Days If less than one day Hours _____ Minutes _____				18. I last saw him <u>alive</u> on <u>2/4/36</u> . The official cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each: <u>chronic myocarditis</u>	
8. (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as soldier, lawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Pension office</u> (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc. <u>State Capitol</u> (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____ (d) Total years spent in this occupation _____				19. What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>Clinical & Laboratory</u> If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? Where did injury occur? Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? Manner of injury Nature of injury	
9. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) <u>Newton Co. Ga.</u>				20. INFORMANT (Signed) <u>Oliver M. Healey,</u> (Address) <u>Healey Bldg.</u>	
10. NAME <u>Moore,</u>				21. BURIAL PLACE (Cometery) <u>Conyers, Ga.</u> (Date) <u>2/6/36</u>	
11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) <u>No record,</u>				22. UNDERTAKER (Signed) <u>H. M. Patterson & Son</u> (Address) <u>Atlanta, Ga.</u>	
12. MAIDEN NAME <u>no record,</u>				15. FILED <u>2/6/36</u>	
13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) <u>no record,</u>				(Signed) <u>L. J. L. L. L.</u> (Local Registrar)	

Other contributory causes of importance:
chronic myocarditis

What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical & Laboratory
 If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
 Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?
 Where did injury occur?
 Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?
 Manner of injury
 Nature of injury

(Signed) Glenville Giddings, M. D.
 (Address) 478 Peachtree St.,

15. FILED 2/6/36
 (Signed) L. J. L. L. L.
 (Local Registrar)

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
 For the City of Atlanta

GEORGIA,
 FULTON COUNTY.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 603
 of the series of 1036 for Dr. Charles Luther Moore,
 as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.
 (Signed) A. L. Henson

Atlanta, Ga., 11/9/36

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER.

STATE OF GEORGIA

.....FULTON.....COUNTY

.....of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the Questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
Fulton, Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident Citizen of this State? All my life.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I did 1865.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of service) Georgia State Troops, 8 Regiment Co. F.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From March till May.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At Macon Ga. May 1865.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Macon Ga. when we was discharged
- b. When did you leave the Command?
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the War? Now.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4th of Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value) Dental instruments worth \$100.
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? No property at all
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) No property at all.
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? I earn from \$75.00 to \$100.00 a month
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause was it not allowed? Have never applied for pension.

(Signed) C. L. MOORE

Application for
Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. William T. Healey, Sr

.....of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Dr. C. L. Moore late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT ~~NO ESTATE~~ NO ESTATE OF ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 282.90, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 12 day of Nov, 1938.
C. L. Moore, Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that Mrs. William T. Healey Sr who subscribed

to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Dr. C. L. Moore the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 12 day of Nov, 1938.
(Seal of Ordinary) Thomas Duffin, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bill, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
23 day of AUG. 1910.

Marcellus K. Anderson C. C. Ordinary
of Fulton County.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause was it not allowed? Have never applied for pension.

(Signed) C. L. MOORE

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA }
NEWTON COUNTY. }

J. H. DOWNS of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of C. L. Moore for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. H. Downs, Newton Co., Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known C. L. Moore the applicant? More than 50 years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga. all his life I have known him since a boy & see occasionally.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did C. L. Moore enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). March 1865, Andersonville, Ga. Co.F. 2 Ga. State Troops.
5. How did you obtain/information of this Service? I was present
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date). March to May 1865.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Macon Ga. 1865
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? ****
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes.
11. If not, where was he and how came him there? *****
12. When did he leave his Command? **** Where was his Command when he left it? *** for what cause did he leave? *** By whose authority did he leave? *** and how long was he granted leave? *** How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) My personal knowledge, Present.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *** How do you know? ****
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? ***
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No. If so, when and where? *** In what prison was he held? *** and when released? ***

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this (SIGNED) J. H. DOWNS the 3 day of Sept. 1910.

A. D. Meador Ordinary
of Newton County

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA }
FULTON COUNTY }

Personally before me comes M. H. Cooper who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know C. L. Moore the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value) I certify that C. L. Moore has no real estate in the State of Georgia.

1. What property, if any has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1908? (State it fully by items) None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? ***
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? ***
4. What relation is the party to applicant? ***
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? ***
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? *** or was it made to obtain a pension? ***

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of Aug. 1910 (SIGNED) M. H. COOPER

Marcellus M. Anderson C.C. Ordinary
of Fulton COUNTY

* * * * *

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA }
NEWTON COUNTY }

I, A. D. Meador Ordinary of said County certify that I know the applicant for Pension ~~as the person he represents himself to be and resides in~~ said County. That I also know J. H. Downs the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ none for 1909 \$ ** for 1910 \$ ***.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 3 day of Sept. 1910.

A. D. MEADOR ORDINARY
of Newton COUNTY

(SEAL)

* * * * *

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA }
FULTON COUNTY }

ONE of the day of Nov 1908
A. D. Meador Ordinary
of Newton County

STATE OF GEORGIA }
FULTON COUNTY }

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA }
FULTON COUNTY }

I, JOHN R. WILKINSON Ordinary of said County do certify that I know
C. L. MOORE the applicant for pension. He is the person he represents him-
self to be and he is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County
and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service
of husband, and M. H. COOPER who is a freeholder. That all of them are
now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the
foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns C. L. Moore Returned for Taxes is for 1908 \$ none
for 1910 \$ none.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of Office this 21st day of
Oct. 1910. (SIGNED) JOHN R. WILKINSON Ordinary
Fulton County

Atlanta, Ga., November ____ 1936.

I hereby acknowledge receipt of the sum of \$150.00
to apply on the funeral expenses of Dr. C. L. Moore, deceased.
I certify that said amount has not been previously paid to me
and is now due and owing to me.

William L. Healey, Sr.

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

Spring Hill at Fifth

ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to For Funeral Expenses of Dr. C. L. Moore
118 - 7th Street, N. E. - Fulton County

February 6, 1936

To Our Complete Service Including Casket \$257.00

SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Opening Grave - Conyers, Ga.	15.00
Long Distance Messages (2)	.30
Musicians (Organist and Singer)	10.00
	\$282.30

State of Georgia
County of Fulton

The above and foregoing account is rendered
for funeral expenses of Dr. C. L. Moore, who died without
owning sufficient property to pay this bill, said bill being
true, correct, and payment for same having been received from
Mrs. William L. Healey, on June 5, 1936.

H. M. Patterson & Son

By W. L. Healey
Manager

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1936.
Carlisle Mueller

NAME Moore, Charles L. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia all his life.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Aug. 1864 in Newton Co. Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. F. 2nd Georgia Regt. Reserves.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? May 1865 at Albany, Ga.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: C.J. Hollingsworth-----same Command-----no data.

NAME Moore, C. L.

DISAPPROVED

YEAR 1910 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia all his life.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1863

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company F, 2nd Regt. Ga. State Troops

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? May 1865 - Macon, Georgia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. H. Downs - Personal knowledge by being present -- No data.
17

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: **G.J. Mellingsworth-----same Command-----no data.**

aw

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **J. H. Downs - Personal knowledge by being present -- No data.**
lw

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Fuller

I, J. D. F. J. J.

that I know the old man

-----the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; ~~that I also know~~

the witness who once to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they~~ ^{they} ~~are~~ ^{are} truthful, true-

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of April 1917
(SEAL) W. F. Quinn Ordinary.

County:

NOTES: 1. Before your questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Only the questions marked with an asterisk (*) are to be asked if both spouses are non-resident.

3. Only the questions marked with a cross (x) are to be asked if both spouses are resident.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary or the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.

5. Affidavit certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County ----- Fulton -----

Name --- Mrs. D. P. Moore -----

Widow of ----- D. P. Moore -----

Company -----B-----

Regiment - 42nd Ga. Reg. -----

Approved -----

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. D. P. Moore of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. D. P. Moore, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Jan. 14, 1860, Gwinnett County, Georgia - David P. Moore
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service). March A., 1862, at Lawrenceville, Ga., Co. "D", 42nd Ga.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Bentonville, N. C., May, 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? _____
8. Where was his command when he left? _____
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? _____
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? _____
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? _____
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? _____
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? _____
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command _____
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? _____
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Feb. 7th - 1904 - Ocala, Fla.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? _____
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? _____

Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

23 day of Sept. 1919

Wm. B. Moore Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Deffen Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. D. P. Moore the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know she is the widow of David P. Moore her husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of Sept. 1919

(SEAL)

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. D. P. Moore
Widow of D. P. Moore
Company B
Regiment 42nd Ga., Regt.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions,
Bryce Printing Co., State Pensions, Atlanta.

50-23-1919

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Mallon COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Silas A. Starn who, after

being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Silas A. Starn
Loganville, Hall County, Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Miss Susan P. Moore applicant?
from 1862 till the present date
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all
her life
4. When and to whom was she married? David P. Moore How do you know? because they lived together & were known to me
5. How long and since when did you know David P. Moore
husband? from 1862 to the present date 1864 when he died
6. When and where did D. P. Moore
the husband of applicant, die? in South Ga. & buried near Loganville
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
no
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did David P. Moore enlist?
March 4, 1862 Lawrence's Bn. Co. 42 Ga
10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
11. How long with your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? March 1862 to May 1865
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Bentonville, Me
May 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not, where were you in the Service and how came you there? I was in the Service
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? yes If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave?
Because I was in the same Company and present all the time & so was D. P. Moore
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

15 day of Sept 1911
S. A. Starn Ordinary
of Mallon County.

(SEAL)

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? First present all this time & so was Dr. Moore

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Dr. Moore

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

15 day of Sept 1919
J. A. Harshbarger Ordinary
 of Walton County.

(SEAL)

MOORE, D. P. (Mrs.)

Coole
 For Fulton County

1926

**Application for Pension
 Due Deceased Pensioner**
 (UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos. H. Jeffers Ordinary
 For Mrs. D. P. Moore
 Date of Death May 19 1925
 Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
 JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

ATLANTA, GA. May, 11, 1926

M. R. D. Moore
 or Mrs. D. P.
 For funeral expenses of Mrs. T. A. Moore
 TO HARRY G. POOLE, DR.
"FUNERAL HOME"
86 S. PRYOR STREET
 PHONES: MAIN 5780
 MAIN 5555 PRIVATE AMBULANCE

Casket	\$ 190.00
Embalming and services	15.00
P.B. Gloves	1.50
Notices	4.50
Box to Cemetery	2.50
Hearse	35.00
Total	\$ 248.50

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY:
 Personally appeared Harry G. Poole, Jr.
 (with Harry G. Poole who swears that the above
 bill is just and true and was for funeral
 expenses of D. P. Moore.
 Sworn to and subscribed
 before me this 11th day
 of May, 1926.

William R. Measbut
 660

Nancy E. Poole Jr.

STATE OF GEORGIA
WALTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before the undersigned
S. A. Starr, who being duly sworn, deposes and on oath says
that he is personally acquainted with Mrs. D. P. Moore, and
has known her ^{for a long time} ~~for a long time~~, and that she was married to
David P. Moore in Gwinnett County, Ga. on Jan. 7th, 1860.

That she is now the lawful widow of D. P. Moore,
who died in 1904, and at the time of his death they were liv-
ing together as man and wife, she not having married since the
death of her husband.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 26 day of September, 1919.
S. A. Starr
Ordinary Walton Co. Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA
Walton County.

In person appeared before me came S. A. Starr
who being first duly sworn deposes and on oath says that he is per-
sonally acquainted with Mrs. D. P. Moore, and that during the life-
time of her husband he was personally acquainted with ~~her~~ him, the
said David P. Moore, and that he knows of his own knowledge that the
said David P. Moore and Mrs. D. P. Moore were lawful man and wife and
that at the time of the death of the said David P. Moore he and his
wife were not separated, and that since that time his widow, the said
Mrs. D. P. Moore has not remarried.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me, this the 26 day of Sept. 1919.
S. A. Starr
Ordinary, Walton County.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.
Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Poole, Jr. with
Harry G. Poole, of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew Mrs. D. P. Moore of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton
County, in this State, on the 19 day of May 1925, and that
a Pension of (\$) Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner ~~was not entitled to any pension~~ and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$743.50, per
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
William B. McCallister Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Harry G. Poole Jr.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.
I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Harry G. Poole, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;
that I also know Mrs. D. P. Moore while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$ 100.00) Dollars
in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.
Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of May 1925.
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Requires those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness or for funeral expenses, as the case may be, of , who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after the blank has been properly completed or indicated.
4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

who being first duly sworn deposes and on oath says that he is personally acquainted with Mrs. D. P. Moore, and that during the lifetime of her husband he was personally acquainted with ~~her~~ him, the said David P. Moore, and that he knows of his own knowledge that the said David P. Moore and Mrs. D. P. Moore were lawful man and wife and that at the time of the death of the said David P. Moore he and his wife were not separated, and that since that time his widow, the said Mrs. D. P. Moore has not remarried.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me, This the 16 day of Sept. 1919.

J. D. Barnett
Ordinary, Fuller County.

in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of May, 1926

(Seal or Ordinary)..... Ordinary

Fuller County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of..... who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1899.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

Pension office 2/19 1899
The physicians do not show
the extent of disability by
resulant on the wound.

The witnesses should be
certified as on 3rd page
of this form by judge of
a court of record -
infirmitly ought also to
be shown by 3 witnesses
as result of wound
Rich Johnson
Com of Pension

Code Section 1280.

No. 2

INVALID

Soldier's Pension,

1899.

Name

E. J. Moore

County

Fulton

Disability

Face Wound

Amount, \$

50

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/18/99

174-1900

Power of Attorney.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, hereby authorize.

of, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to, by.

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of, 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears, of said

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the

day of, 1837, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been

continuously since the

day of, 1862, that he enlisted in

the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of,) on the

day of, 1862, during the war between the States, and

served in Company, of 24th Regiment of North Carolina Volunteers

Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the

day of, 1865, that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the

State of North Carolina, on the

day of, 1864, he was disabled or wounded as follows: By a gun shot wound in the jaw, the shot

breaking the bone on the left side, carrying away two teeth and crush-

ing three fourths inch of bone and then passed over on the oppo-

site side at the lower edge of the bone, making a smooth frac-

ture. The bone on the left side never united and is still in two

parts. The immediate and continuous effect of this injury has been

the paralysis to the sense of feeling of one half of the lower lip down to the

corner of the chin and back to the place of entrance of the ball, an inability to per-

fectly masticate food, and to control the saliva which constantly drips from

the mouth. The later and additional effect is the enlargement

of the gland beginning near the point of exit of the ball, on the right side.

This enlargement is increasing, and has extended downward through

one side of the neck, nearly to the shoulder. It is affected by the weather

and renders me unable to perform regular manual labor, or to follow

any business which requires exposure. The wound was received

by accident while in the service and line of duty, and the result was and is

permanent injury from the wound while in line of duty as a soldier,

whereby applicant has been rendered practically incompetent

to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life, and renders

applicant practically disabled for labor for a livelihood.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1280 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof

and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

8th day of April, 1899.

Notary Public, Post Office, Atlanta Ga.

Notary—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent

of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

Notary—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disqualify.

Notary—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The instructions as set out in the Notes must be observed.

Quinn Office 5/19 1899
The physician as not shown
the extent of disability to
residual tank on the mouth
The witnesses should be
entire as in 3rd page
of this form by judge of
a court of record -
Defendant might also be
shown by 3 witnesses
as next of kin -
Richd. J. Dean
Comptroller

1899 Summary Book
Pension 1899
Code Section 1280.
No. 8
M. J. Dean
INVALED
Soldier's Pension,
1899.
Name E. J. Moore
County Fulton
Disability Face Wound
Amount, \$ 50

1899.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4899

Affidavit for Three Witnesses. STATE OF GEORGIA.

Person County. *Chas. J. Desperinkhouse*
PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned *Ordinary* in and for said County,
W. D. Leckow *E. D. Jacobs* and *S. H. Moore*
personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally
say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with *Edmund G. Moore*
whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the
day of 18, that he served in Company *A* of the

24 Regiment of *Reserve* Brigade, and from our personal knowledge,
he while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: *(care full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from such and a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)*
As stated in his own affidavit he is
attached or belonging to *same* Company
that is, *C. A. 24 Regt of N.Y. Volunteers*, known
the facts set forth in his affidavit are
true as to the wounds -

*as to my ankle he was wounded
as per his affidavit set to bottom*

*(We the undersigned personally know Prof. G. V. Moore
and for last ten years has known that he has suffered from
result of a wound in his jaw, received in battle in Civil War,
and this injury is permanent, whereby he has been rendered
practically incompetent to perform the ordinary
man's occupations of life, and which renders him
practically unable to labor in any way to earn a
livelihood or maintain himself properly and as
he should live.) Robert C. Rodgers, A. G. West.*

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.
He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on *9th* day of *April*

153. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
3rd day of *April* 1890,
W. D. Leckow
E. D. Jacobs
S. H. Moore

Nora 1.-The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally
qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4. Three witnesses are required.

Form No. 2.

Physicians' Affidavit.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. *W. D. Leckow*
PERSONALLY comes before me *Ordinary* of said County,
E. D. Jacobs and *S. H. Moore*, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined
E. D. Jacobs and after such personal examination, say that the present
condition of applicant is as follows: *Fracture of the lower*
jaw in two places by a minute ball
of portion of the jaw bone shot away and a
failure of union of fragments. No action is
for on account thereof. He has large and
steadily increasing glandular swelling
on the right side of his neck & salivary dribbling
and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

Permanent loss of a portion of jaw bone
and loss of union, permanent irritation of
the salivary & parotid glands, and steadily
increasing swelling.

We have treated applicant professionally for *two* years, and his condition, as above stated,
does *not* arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
14 day of *April* 1890, *W. D. Leckow*
E. D. Jacobs
S. H. Moore
Ordinary

Nora 1. State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from violent or
injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and trace its origin,
as understood by affid. Nora 2. The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. *W. D. Leckow*
I *Ordinary* of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *E. D. Jacobs* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are
true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he
resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the *15* day of *Jan* 1867
I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: *E. D. Jacobs*
and *S. H. Moore* are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of
full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they
signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this *14th* day of *April* 1890.
W. D. Leckow
Ordinary *Fulton* County.
All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 170.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 875-

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name C. G. Moore
County Fulton
Disability Face Wound
Amount, \$ 50.00

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 170.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 91

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1902.

Name C. G. Moore
County FULTON
Co. A Regiment 24th Me
Disability Face Wound
Amount, \$ 50.00

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears E. G. Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 17 day of Dec 1867; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of NC) during the war between the States, and served as a 4 years in Company A, of 24th Regiment of NC Volunteers, Panama's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of NC, on the 19 day of April 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in jaw at the Battle of Plymouth North Carolina Apr 19th 1864

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$50 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of Jan 1901, at Postoffice Atlanta Ga

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. G. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears E. G. Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 17 day of Dec 1867; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of NC) during the war between the States, and served as a 4 years in Company A, of 24th Regiment of NC Volunteers, Panama's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of NC, on the 19 day of April 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in jaw

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Eighty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of JAN 1902 1902, at Post-office Atlanta Ga

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. G. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of JAN 1902 1902.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—All blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1262.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 109

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name E. G. Moore
County Fulton
Co. A Regiment 24th
Disability arm and leg
Amount, \$ 50.00

121 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. H. H. H.
Gen. W. H. H. H., State Printer, Atlanta

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1262.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 130

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name E. G. Moore
County Fulton
Co. A Regiment 24th
Disability arm and leg
Amount, \$ 50.00

121 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. H. H. H.
Gen. W. H. H. H., State Printer, Atlanta

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears E. G. Moore of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 17 day of Dec 1867; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of NC) during the war between the States, and served as a Volunteer in Company A, of 24th Regiment of NC Volunteers, Ransom's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of NC, on the 19 day of Apr 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in jaw

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of 50 County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of Jan 1904, } Post-office E. G. Moore

John R. Wilkinson State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. G. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21 day of Jan 1904.



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears E. G. Moore of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 17 day of Dec 1867; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of NC) during the war between the States, and served as a Volunteer in Company A, of 24th Regiment of NC Volunteers, Ransom's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of NC, on the 19 day of Apr 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in jaw

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of JAN 21 1904. } E. G. Moore
John R. Wilkinson Post-office

John R. Wilkinson State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. G. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904 day of Jan 1904.



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

day of

1903.

Affix
your
seal
here

Ordinary

County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

Affix
your
seal
here

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

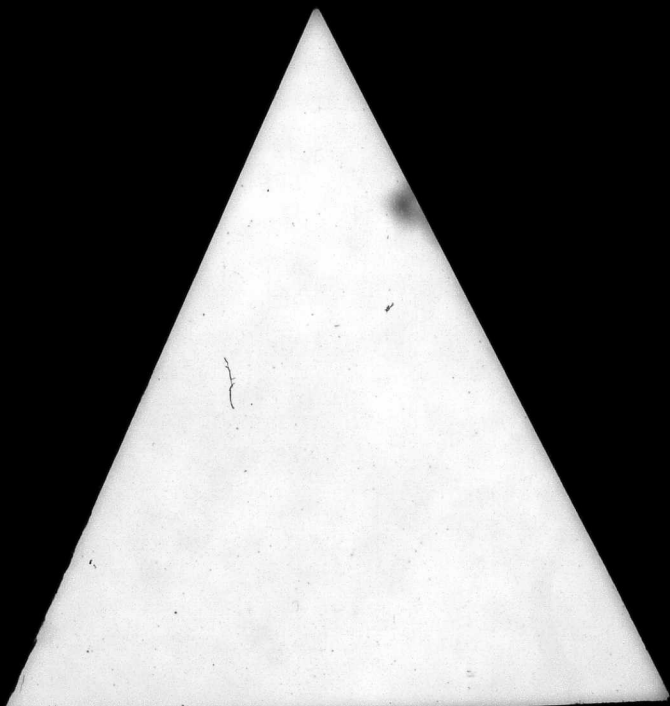
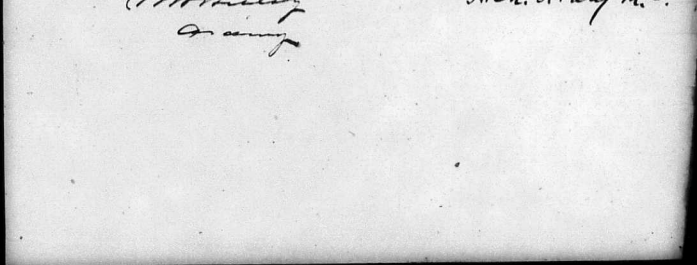
Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

State of Ga
Fulton County

Personally comes before me
C.D. Hunt and J. S. Todd known to
me as reputable physicians of said county
who being severally sworn say on oath, that
they have examined E. G. Moore and find in
addition to his permanent injuries he is
permanently disabled from earning a
living by reason of impairment of his
digestion, his nervous system and
power of speech. That the constant and
excessive accumulation of saliva
in his mouth resulting from wounds
described in a former affidavit pre-
vent his teaching school, by reason of
its interfering with his speech.

Given to and entered before me C.D. Hunt M.D.
J. S. Todd M.D.
This 3rd day of Jan 1903
Arch. Arany M.D.
A. Arany



Magn. Enscr. B.
Fulton Co.
Patron J. H. T. C.
U. S. No. 1911

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Fulton*
Name *E. B. Inman*
Company *4*
Regiment *1st Ga. Milit*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Finance

CHAR. E. BIRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/2/11

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Jefferson

James B. Moore of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). James B. Moore, Fairview, Ga., Atlanta.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since February 1908
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes, I enlisted in 1st Ga. Inf. Militia.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). 1st Company, 1st Militia of Jefferson Co., Ga.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). March 1865, at New York, N.Y.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At Albany, N.Y.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your Command when you left it? New York, N.Y.
- b. When did you leave the Command? March 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave? No
- d. By whose authority did you leave? No
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? No
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? No
- g. In what way were you prevented? No
- h. What effort did you make to return? No
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? No

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).

I owned about \$200.00 in money then.
No other property.

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

I have no property and have sold some
about fifty dollars

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None. I was able to make a Confederate annuity of \$5.00 per month.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of March, 1910.

James B. Moore Ordinary,
of Jefferson County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Jefferson
Name J. B. Moore
Company 1st
Regiment 1st Ga. Militia
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CLARK & BROWN, STATE PRINTERS, ATLANTA.

11/23/10

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF Georgia
Macon County.

N. O. Elam of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Emory B. Moore for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. C. Elam
Winston County, Ala.
2. How long and since when have you known Emory B. Moore the applicant?
since 1864
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga 1907
by correspondence
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Emory B. Moore enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). 1864 Cavalry Co
10th Regt Ala
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was with him
the same co & Regiment
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from May 1864 to 1865
until
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). Oct 1865
Albany Ga
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? ... Where was his Command when he left it? ... for what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave ... and how long was he granted leave? ... How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. no If so, when and where? ... In what prison was he held? ... and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Oct 1910 W. H. C. Elam
John B. Moore
of Macon County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes C. E. Morris & C. E. Thomas who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Emory B. Moore the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value). None

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1907 (State it fully by items). None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Oct 1910 C. E. Morris
John B. Moore Ordinary, C. E. Thomas
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

John B. Moore Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Emory B. Moore for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know C. E. Morris or C. E. Thomas the witnesses swearing to the service and Emory B. Moore who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that Emory B. Moore and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of Oct 1910 John B. Moore Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and all witnesses in the following words: You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth as you know it.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if want spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs E B Moore the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of E B Moore, and was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1914, and at the time of his death on the 17 day of May 1923 there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs S C Casey the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 13 day of June, 1923
(REAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County.

Moore, Sally C (widow)
Fulton Co, V

1922 1923

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY

Mrs Sally C Moore
Widow of E B Moore
of Fulton County

Old or New Old
Date of Death 5/17 1923

Approved and ordered paid, 10.00

John W. Calhoun 1923

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money, and then return the money to the Pension Office.

S Porter

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192____ through my deceased husband, _____, who was on Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19____. Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192____. Attested before me: _____

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sallie C. Moore of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of E. B. Moore who was duly enrolled as a Service Pensioner from the County of Fulton and was paid a Pension of \$100.00 Dollars from Fulton County for 19 22 and that the said E. B. Moore died in Fulton County on the 27 day of May, 19 22, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$ was due him from Fulton County and unpaid for 1922 Applicant further swears that she married the said E. B. Moore on the 16 day of Jan., 1897, in Carroll County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 day of June 1923, 1923

Arthur R. Maibach Ordinary. Miss E. B. Moore (L. S.)
(SEAL.) Fulton County. 46 Formwalt St.
Mrs. Sallie C. Moore

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. S. C. Casey who on oath says that he knew E. B. Moore while in life and that he knows Mrs. Sallie C. Moore, the above applicant; that he knows that the said were in due form of law married in the County of in the State of on the day of 18, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 27 day of May, 19 22, and I know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 day of June 1923, 1923

Arthur R. Maibach Ordinary. Mrs. S. C. Casey
(SEAL.) Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.
2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witnesses.
3rd. Avoid the use of the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suitable only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.
4th. This form is for widows of deceased soldiers who died after October 25th, and for widows and dependent children of surviving soldiers who died after October 25th.
5th. The Ordinary should examine the blanks carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals attached.
6th. Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
8th. The widow will receive for the pension of her husband, during her life, a separate and distinct transaction and must be so treated. If widow of a soldier who used the 1890 and 1911 pensions, she must make two follow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each follow blank.

and that he knows Mrs. Ballie C. Moore, the
above applicant; that he knows that she said
and _____ were in due form of law married in the County
of _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____, 18____, and that they were residing
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the _____ 27 _____ day of
_____ May _____, 1922, and I know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ 21 _____ day of _____ JUNE 1923, 19____
Arthur R. Walcott Ordinary. Mrs. S. C. Cary
Shaw Tulton County.
(SHAL.)

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.
2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by wit-
ness.
3rd. Avoid the use of the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suit-
able only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.
4th. This form is for widows of deceased soldiers who died after October 31st, and for widows and dependent children
of service soldiers who died after November 1st.
5th. The Ordinary should examine the blanks carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals
affixed, and that the facts were stated, if none are
known, to fill in every one of this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your
authority to make the payment.
6th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
7th. The widow's office served for the pension of her husband, coming her name opposite his name thereon.
8th. The pension for only one year can be received by one veteran, and if he is married, if a separate and distinct
transmission and must be so treated. If widow of a "war" pensioner, who was in the 1st and 2nd pensions she must make
two follow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each follow blank.

17-1913

No. 0

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Griffin

Name E. P. Moore

Company C. 16-5

Regiment Regt.

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Finance

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

1/26-1913
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

CLARENCE P. BRITTON, ROSTER PRINTER, ATLANTA.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Approved

Regiment

Company

Name

County

UNDER ACT 1916

Soldier's Application

Confederate

No.

7-1913

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

E. P. Moore of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Atlantic Ga 454 Woodward Ave
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1884
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In the Army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Waynesville Ala 60th 5th Ala Infantry
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) While on duty, except when in Prison
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Approximately in April 9th 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were at my home
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? near Red Bank D.C.
- b. When did you leave the Command? 18th July 1864
- c. For what cause did you leave? Wounded
- d. By whose authority did you leave? "
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Prisoner
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? "
- g. In what way were you prevented? "
- h. What effort did you make to return? None
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes twice
- If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
- What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) Household goods - about \$4000
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) Household goods about \$4000
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None at present
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of

1911

at

Waynesville

Ala

Ordinary,

Fulton

County.

E. P. Moore

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF Georgia,
County, }

A. L. R. Thompson of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of E. P. Moore for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. L. R. Thompson, I reside at unknown Alabama
2. How long and since when have you known E. P. Moore the applicant? Since Moore E. P. Moore since 1861.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Resides at Atlanta Ga. and has been bona fide an resident on Atlanta for more than ten years past.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. P. Moore enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) In Rayville Ga. 5th Ala. Regiment. Has served at Rayville Ala. in 1861 or 1862.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a member of the same Company & Regiment & served as a section with him.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from time of enlistment to the surrender of the army.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) At Savannah Ga.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No. Was captured & taken prisoner.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was a prisoner, captured five days before the surrender at Savannah.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No. He was in the line.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was away from the line.
12. When did he leave his Command? At the surrender of the army. Where was his Command when he left it? At Savannah Ga. for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave? By authority of the Command. and how long was he granted leave? 30 days. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was a member of the same Company & Regiment & served as a section with him.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was captured before the surrender of the army. How do you know? He was captured before the surrender of the army.
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes. If so, when and where? At Savannah Ga. where he was held. In what prison was he held? At Savannah Ga. where he was held. and when released? At Savannah Ga. where he was held.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of December 1911, A. L. R. Thompson Ordinary, County of Alabama

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County, }

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know _____ the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1911, _____ Ordinary, _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County, }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant _____ for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the service and _____ who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of _____ shows that _____ and wife _____ for 1908 \$ _____ for 1909 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____ Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 1911, _____ Ordinary, _____ County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF Georgia,
County, Madison.

A. L. R. Thompson of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of E. P. Moore for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. L. R. Thompson I reside at Madison, Alabama.
2. How long and since when have you known E. P. Moore the applicant? Since known E. P. Moore since 1861.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Residence at Atlanta Ga. and has been from an resident on Atlanta for more than ten years past.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. P. Moore enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) In Rayville, Ark. 5th Ala. Regiment. Has since at Rayville Ala. in 1861 or 1862.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a recruit on private Company 4th Regiment. I served as a Soldier with him.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From time of enlistment to the surrender of the army.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Anniston, Ala.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No. Was captured & taken prisoner.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was a prisoner. Captured five days before the surrender at the army.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No. He was on picket line.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was away from Rayville on picket line.
12. When did he leave his Command? At Anniston, Ala. Where was his when he left it? Anniston, Ala. for what cause did he leave? By authority of the Command and how long was he granted leave? He was released. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I am a member of same & have known him from the time of his enlistment in the army.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was taken prisoner. How do you know? He was taken prisoner.
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes. If so, when and where? At Anniston, Ala. where he was taken. In what prison was he held? At Anniston, Ala. where he was taken. and when released? He was released.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of December 1911.

A. L. R. Thompson
Ordinary,
County, Madison.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County, Madison.

Personally before me comes E. P. Moore who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of December 1911.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County, Madison.

I, E. P. Moore Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant E. P. Moore for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know E. P. Moore the witness swearing to the service and E. P. Moore who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of E. P. Moore shows that E. P. Moore and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 100.00 for 1909 \$ 100.00 for 1910 \$ 100.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of December 1911.

E. P. Moore Ordinary,
County, Madison.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

Ordinary,
 State of Georgia, County of Madison
State of Georgia

CIVIL F. BYRIN, State Printer, Atlanta

J. W. LINSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

County.....
 Name.....
 Company.....
 Regiment.....
 Approved.....

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

No.

Moore, E. P. - Sullivan Co.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sullivan County.

E. P. Moore of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) E. P. Moore
Sullivan Co. Atlanta Ga 454 Madison Ave
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1864
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In the Army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) March 1862, Regimental Co. H 5th Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) until war ended
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Approximately April 9th 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. A prisoner in Prisoner Camp No. 26 - Fort Leavenworth - Kansas
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Newark N. J.
- b. When did you leave the Command? 12th July 1864
- c. For what cause did you leave? Captivity
- d. By whose authority did you leave? "
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Prisoner
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Prisoner
- g. In what way were you prevented? Prisoner
- h. What effort did you make to return? None
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes, twice
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? 12th July 1864 Fort Leavenworth - Kansas
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) Household goods \$4000
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.) Household goods \$4000
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None at present
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

John C. Westbrook of Sullivan County,
 Ordinary.

E. P. Moore

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Laurens County.

M. A. Powell of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of E. A. Moore for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? M. A. Powell, P.O. Hope Hall, Ala. R. D. # 2
2. How long and since when have you known E. A. Moore the applicant? More than 50 years. Cannot state just when acquaintance began
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? He now resides in Atlanta, Ga. More than 20 years. His sister who resided in this State before this death was my authority for his having gone to Atlanta, Ga. on my returning about an act to make him join
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. A. Moore enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) March 1862. Reynoldsville, Va. Co. 1st Reg. Ky. Cavalry
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? As there were no officers of the same Company and Regiment
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Until in December of 1864
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Appomattox, Va. April 9, 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No. Was Captured Sept. 1864
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was at Fort Mifflin near Charleston, Md. as a prisoner
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was captured in summer of 1864 near Washington, D.C. So not known in what prison he was confined
12. When did he leave his Command? Summer 1864. In. Where was his Command when he left it? Near Washington, D.C. for what cause did he leave? Captured by Union By whose authority did he leave? As a prisoner and how long was he granted leave? As a prisoner How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) My knowledge of his capture was as follows: We were engaged in a battle near Washington and by calling the roll and missing E. A. Moore failed to answer roll his name was called and the officer and command knew that he was captured
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? As a prisoner
14. How do you know? He remained with the command until my capture about 2 months and he did not return to the command during that time
15. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? He made no effort to return to his Command and how do you know? He made no effort to return to his Command
16. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Near Washington, D.C. In what prison was he held? He did know of prison known and when released He did know of prison known

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of December 1911

M. A. Powell
Ordinary Judge of Probate Court
of Laurens County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Laurens County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1911

Ordinary,
County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Laurens County.

I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that and wife value for tax in 1908 \$ for 1909 \$ for 1910 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 1911

Ordinary,
County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank pages are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of wife and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

12. When did he leave his Command? August 1864. Near Washington D.C. Where was his Command when he left it? Near Washington D.C. for what cause did he leave? Captured by enemy By whose authority did he leave? As a prisoner and how long was he granted leave? As a prisoner How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) My knowledge of his capture was as follows: we were engaged in a skirmish near Washington and he, calling his name, caught attention to C. M. M. and he came upon his name was called and the officers and command knew that he was captured

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? As a prisoner How do you know? I remained with the company until my capture about 2 months and he did not return to the command during that time

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? He made no effort to return to his Command

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Near Washington D.C.

In what prison was he held? He was held in a prison near Washington D.C. and when released

to the hands of his own people

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of December 1911

J. B. Wood Ordinary Judge of Probate Court

of Leander County

service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Return of shows that and wife

value for tax in 1908 \$ for 1909 \$ for 1910 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 191

Ordinary, County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are put to the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if the Ordinary are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and recorded by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Near Gettysburg July 14th 1863
was taken to Fort Delaware, remained there
about 4 months, then was transported to
Point Lookout, was exchanged from
there, arriving at Richmond Va. 12th day
May 1864, returned to the army at
Staunton Va. Went with Gen. Early's
Corps to Near Washington D.C. and
wounded and captured July 12th 1864
I was a prisoner in Lincoln Hospital
Washington D.C. about 4 months. Then
transported to Elmira N.Y. Prison
exchanged from there, arriving in Rich-
mond Va. about Feb 23rd 1865.
was given a furlough home

NAME Moore, E. P. YEAR 1915 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Ga. since 1884.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? March 1862, Haynesville, Alabama.

RANK?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. K, 5th Alabama Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Wounded and captured July 12, 1864, near Washington, D. C. Was a prisoner in Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C. about 4 months. ~~(This was the 1st capture-- see 2nd capture)~~

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? CAPTURED "TWICE."
(1st) July 4, 1864, near Gettysburg, Va.
(2d) July 12, 1864, near Washington, D. C.

RELEASED: (1st) Imprisoned at Ft. Delaware, Del. (about 4 months) then transferred to Point Lookout, Md. Was exchanged from there arriving at Richmond, Va., May 12, 1864. Returned to Army at Stanton, Va., went with Gen. Early's Corps to near

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Washington, D. C.
Command Surrendered: ~~WASHINGTON~~ (2d) In Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C. 4 months then transferred to Elmira, N. Y. Prison. Exchanged from Virginia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER WHERE WERE YOU? there, arriving in Richmond, Va. about Feb. 23, 1865 and was given furlough home.
Was at home & furlough furlough. Feb. 23, 1865.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: A. L. E. Thompson--Same Command--No data.
M. A. Powell -- --Same Command--No data.

mt.

The State of Alabama) Office of Judge of Probate Court.
Lowndes County)

I, J. C. Wood, Judge of the Probate Court, in and for the county of Lowndes, in the State of Alabama, do hereby certify that I am well acquainted with Mr. E. P. Moore as a wit-
ness to his service in the Confederate Army, and I know him to be one of the best citizens of the county of Lowndes, State of Alabama, and that his statements are entitled to full faith and credit and that he is a man whose character for veracity is unimpeachable.
Given under my hand and the seal of the Probate Court of Lowndes County, Alabama, on this the 9th day of December, 1911.

J. C. Wood
Judge of Probate Court.
Lowndes County, Alabama.

was at home a Caroline Fischer. 1905. (was given Caroline home.)
1905. (was given Caroline home.)

DIED, WHEN? AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: A. L. E. Thompson--Same Command--No date.
M. A. Powell -- ---Same Command--No date.

mt.

APPROVED 1936
FOR FEBRUARY (MAY)

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County Fulton
Name Henrietta O Moore
Widow of W. P. Moore
Company
Regiment
Date of Husband's Death 1-7-1936
Date of Marriage 11-18 1878
Approved

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

RECEIVED
JAN 16 1936
VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE
AL. HARRISON, Director

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Henrietta O Moore the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Marie Swain the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of January, 1926
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give is true and correct. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be taken of persons who are living.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1891, are entitled.
5. Two copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

A. L. HENSON,
DIRECTOR

C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM,
ASST. DIRECTOR

MISS LILLIAN HENDERSON,
ASST. DIRECTOR



THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL
ATLANTA

IN RE: Application for pension for
Mrs. Henrietta O. Moore,
widow of W. P. Moore,
Fulton County, Georgia:

It appearing that the husband of this applicant established his right to a pension as a Confederate Veteran and was such a pensioner at the time of his death; that applicant was married to said pensioner prior to the year 1891 and that she lived with him as his wife up to the date of his death and has not since remarried, it is ordered that she be enrolled as a pensioner of Fulton County, Georgia, for the month of February, 1936, and thereafter.

It is further ordered that all pension balances for the years 1933, \$120., and 1934, \$30., accrued to the husband and unpaid at the time of his death, be paid to this applicant as and when such balances may become payable to other pensioners of this State; under the Act of 1891.

This the 16th day of January, 1936.

JAN 16 1936
VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HENSON, Director

APPROVED 1936
FOR FEBRUARY 1936

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll for the Year 1936
Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County Fulton
Name Henrietta O. Moore
Widow of W. P. Moore
Company
Regiment
Date of Husband's Death 1-7-1936
Date of Marriage 11-18-1898
Approved

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Henrietta O. Moore, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. M. Swain, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of January, 1936

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1891, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH
 County Cobb Militia District (Number and Name) _____ State of Georgia
 City or Town _____ Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. _____ Mos. _____ Days _____ NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No) _____
 Street and Number (No.) _____ (Street) _____ (If death occurred in a hospital, give the name, location, ward, and number)

2. FULL NAME William Pleasant Moore
 Residence (City or Town) Smyma (Street and Number) _____ (State) Ga

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR White 5. MARRIAGE Married
 6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) 2-13-1847
 7. AGE 88 Years 10 Months 22 Days If less than one day _____ Hours _____ Minutes _____

8. OCCUPATION Turner
 (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.
 (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.
 (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____ (d) Total years spent in this occupation _____

9. BIRTHPLACE Ga
 (P. O. Address) _____

10. NAME Wm. Moore
 11. BIRTHPLACE Ga
 (P. O. Address) _____

12. MAIDEN NAME Unknown
 13. BIRTHPLACE Unknown
 (P. O. Address) _____

14. INFORMANT W. P. Moore
 (Signed) _____ (Address) _____
 15. BURIAL PLACE Crown Hill
 (Cemetery) _____ (Date) 1-7-36
 (Postoffice) _____

16. UNDERTAKER James H. H. Co.
 (Signed) _____ (Address) Smyma, Ga.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

17. DATE OF DEATH 1-7-36 at 7 AM
 (Month, Day, Year) (Hour) (Time)
 18. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from 12-28-35 to 1-7-36
 I last saw deceased on 1-6-36 death 36 hours
 I am satisfied that the date and hour stated above.
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of their occurrence and duration of each:
Myocarditis, Chronic
 Other contributory causes: Arteriosclerosis, Hypertension
 What test confirmed diagnosis? Heart
 (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)
 If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
 Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?
 Where did injury occur
 (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)
 Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?
 Manner of injury _____
 Nature of injury Heart Failure
 (Signed) _____ (Address) Smyma, Ga.
 19. FILED _____
 (Signed) _____ (Local Registrar)

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Henrietta Ophelia Moore of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of W. P. Moore to whom, in the County of DeKalb State of Georgia she was married on the 18 day of Nov, 18 78, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in JANUARY, 1936, and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$360.00 in Fulton County for 1935, on account of being a soldier in Company _____ Regiment _____ (Volunteers or State Militia). That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there all her life day of _____ 192

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of January, 1936
A. B. Butler Ordinary

Fulton County.
 (SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Mrs. Mamie Swain
 (Applicant)
 Route 1, Box 380, c/o L O Swain
 Smyrna, Ga.

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mamie Swain known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Henrietta Moore, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W. P. Moore who died in Cobb County in said State of Georgia on the 7 day of January, 1936, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of W. P. Moore on the 18 day of Nov, 18 77, that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 18 day of Nov, 19 78, and that W. P. Moore was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from Fulton County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of Jany, 1936
A. B. Butler Ordinary

Fulton County.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Mrs. Mamie Swain

the 18 day of Nov, 1877; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 18 day of Nov 1973, and that W P Moore was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of Jan, 1936, 1936

Q. B. Butler Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

W. P. Moore

STATE OF GEORGIA

Marriage Certificate

DEKALB COUNTY

This Certifies that W. P. Moore

and Miss Ophellar Farris

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

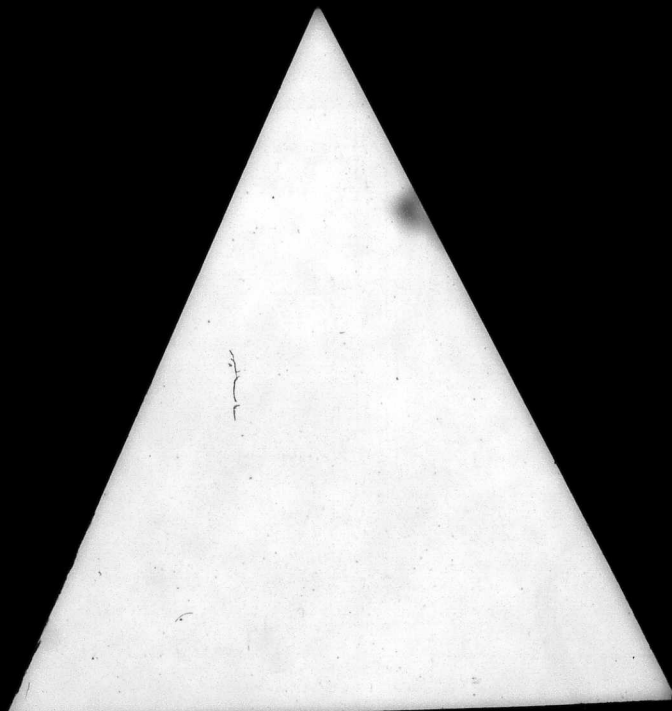
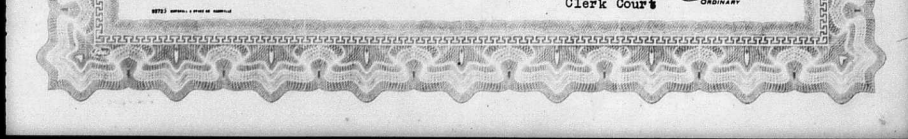
By Joseph M. Huey, J. P.

On the 18 day of November in the year of our Lord 1878.

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book 1876-1881.

page 44 This 14 day of January 1936

E. H. Mason
Clerk Court ORDINARY



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of _____

Moorey James
Mechanic St
Fulton Co
No. *1224*
Shulbinder

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name *James Moore*

County *Fulton*

Approved *7/9* 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

apph

SEN. W. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

July 15/1897

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of _____

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name *James Moore*
County *Fulton*

1897.

Approved

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Alph

W. C. ALLEN, CLERK PENSION, ATLANTA.

Jan 15 1897

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

James Moore of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office).
James Moore, Atlanta, Fulton County, Ga.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Atlanta Fulton Co. Ga. About 8 years.
3. When and where were you born?
Atchville County, Ga. July 17-1840
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
U.S. Artillery, Co. F - February 1862 at Fort Sumter
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Between 3 and 4 years from Feb 62 till close of war
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
Between 3 and 4 years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Was discharged from Fort Island Prison New York - June 17 - 1865
8. What is your present occupation?
Brook Lumber & Mechanic
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
50
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Mechanic & Brook Lumber
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *1st & 2nd*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
About 40 years - Am unable to work on account of rheumatism, back and a severe case of indigestion
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
None
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
None
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton County - none
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
By public charity - Also aided by lady - Mrs. J. S. Pate & quilting etc.
17. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
None - cost \$25.00
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?
Caddy - 25.00 each year
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
Yes - Wife and 2 children - Mrs. J. S. Pate & their own labor - No
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

14 day of *Jan* 1897.

W. C. Allen Ordinary.

of *Fulton* County.

James Moore Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

P. B. Holden King, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Samuel Moore for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. G. Dedmon King*
Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with *Samuel H. Jones*, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? *Private, Five years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *Atlanta Ga., Nine Years*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *He was a Soldier in Co. F, 1st Georgia Infantry, was a Captain of that Co. & F. & was discharged from the service.*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *Company F, 1st Georgia Infantry*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment *Yes, Capt. of Company F*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *He served four years with me and was a good soldier. He was captured on the retreat at the Battle of Peachtree and having been left on the field - was taken home and*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *None that I know of*

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? *None that I know of*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Unemployed
His Physical Condition feeble*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Yes he
Reasons of his bad health*
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *Charity*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Little in fact working*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *Because of his bad health*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } I Charles H. King
the 14 day of July 1897. } & Captain King & Witness.
Wm. H. Kelley Ordinary. 1st Lt. H. H. King

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personally came before me W. V. Samuels and
W. H. Laughman, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
Sam. Burns, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Has a bad Right Inguinal Hernia
that renders him unable to perform
manual labor

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } 5
the 14th day of Jan 1897. }
M. H. [Signature] Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, W. H. Lantz, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James McLean resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: J. Goodwin King, M. C. Drennon, W. H. Lantz are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Tulles County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1895, None dollars
of property, and in 1896, None dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is.....made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 121 day of January 1897.

_____ Ordinary
of _____ County.

NOTE

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Wm. J. Moore
Fulton Co
NOT COMPLETED
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *4411*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.**

Name *James Moore*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
R. J. Johnson
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ALBANY.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

Wm. J. Moore
Fulton Co
NOT COMPLETED
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *536*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.**

Name *James Moore*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Johnson
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ALBANY.

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1832; that he is 58 years old and by occupation a Blacksmith; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Confederate) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company B, of 88th Regiment of S.C. Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism weak back

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Atlanta Ga. county been allowed a pension for the year 1897 Fulton Co

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 2nd day of Aug 1898, James Moore Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of Aug 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears James Moore of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1832; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a Blacksmith; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Confederate) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company E, of 108th Regiment of S.C. Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism weak back

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 8 day of Aug 1899, James Moore Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Aug 1899.



Ordinary FULTON County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 91

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name _____
County _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 124

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 293

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name _____
County _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

Personally appears James Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1882; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company E, of 88th Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows:

Rheumatism & weak back

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15 day of Jan 1900, James Moore

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

_____ County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15

day of Jan 1900.



Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1882; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company E, of 88th Regiment of SC Army; that his physical condition is as follows:

Rheumatism & weak back

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15 day of Jan 1901, James Moore

John R. Wickham Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wickham Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15

day of Jan 1901.



Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

COPIES RETURNED 1904.

No. 14

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name *James Moore*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *I* Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

11/4 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Moore James

Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

COPIES RETURNED 1904.

No. 71

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name *James Moore*

County *Fulton*

Co. *I* Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

11/6 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Moore James

Fulton Co.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County, }
Personally appears as above of Fulton.
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____, that he is 67 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of U. S. Army; that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism & wear & tear

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed a pension for the year 1 99

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of JAN 13 1902 1902, James Moore

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton. County. }

I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.



Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County. }

Personally appears James Moore of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 67 years old and by occupation laborer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company _____ of _____ th Regiment of U. S. Army; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1907, James Moore
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County. }

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.



Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 874.

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *Joe Moore*

County _____

Co. *at* Regiment *1st*

St. C. Co.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AKH

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 24

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name *Joe Moore*

County _____

Co. *at* Regiment *1st*

St. C. Co.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AKH

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Gas Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1831; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company T, of 10th Regiment of SC Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of January, 1903. James M. Moore Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John D. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Gas Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 20 1903, 1903.



John D. Wilkinson Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Gas Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1831; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company T, of 10th Regiment of SC Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of JAN 20 1904, 1904. James M. Moore Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John D. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Gas Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 20 1904, 1904.



John D. Wilkinson Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ }
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

COSS SECTION 1524.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 14 ✓

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name *James Moore*

County *Fulton*

Co. *F* Regiment *1st Regt.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM
THE PENSION OFFICE AND PENSIONER'S OFFICE, ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ }
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

COSS SECTION 1524.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 17

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name *James Moore*

County *Fulton*

Co. *F* Regiment *1st Regt.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM
THE PENSION OFFICE AND PENSIONER'S OFFICE, ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company F, of 1st Regiment of S. C. Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Jan, 1905. James Moore Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, James Moore Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 16 years old and by occupation a Freeman, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company F, of 1st Regiment of South Carolina Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Jan, 1906. James Moore Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, James Moore Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

I, James Moore, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with James Moore
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this Jan 1 1905
day of January 1905.
James Moore
Ordinary Fulton County.

Attach
your
seal
here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

I, John B. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with James Moore
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this Jan 1 1905
day of January 1905.
John B. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Attach
your
seal
here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

1915
Moore, James
Fulton Co.
**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904.**

..... Ordinary
For James Moore
..... County
of Co. Regiment

Approved and ordered paid

..... 1915.
J. W. LINDBREY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Inde

G. H. BRANSON, PRES. R. H. BRANSON, VICE PRES. J. W. ANTRBY, SECRETARY
ESTABLISHED 1894
THE BARCLAY & BRANDON CO.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS
246 IVY ST.
ATLANTA, GA.

February 1st, 1915.

Mr. John B. Wilkinson, Ordinary,
Fulton County, Ga.

Dear Sir:—

Please pay to Barclay & Brandon Co., the pension of Mr.
James Moore, for funeral expenses.

Yours truly,

Mrs. Georgia Moore

Witness: - J. B. Sawnder

J. H. BRANDON, PRESIDENT AND MANAGER
J. W. ARNETT, SECRETARY AND TREASURER
H. M. BRANDON, VICE-PRESIDENT

Atlanta, Ga. April 1st 1915.

M Mrs. James Moore,

8 High Street,

To The Barclay & Brandon Co., Dr.
246 IVY STREET

Bell Phones: Ivy 794 and 104
Atlanta Phone 794

Jan. 31	To Cash	\$ 25 00
	" Services	5 00
	" Note	5 00
	" Grave Fee	2 00
	" Wagon to convey remains to cemetery	6 00
	" Cofferages	10 00
	" Cash advanced to Mrs. Moore	7 00
		60 00

Personally appeared before me J. H. Brandon, who on oath says the foregoing account is just, true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief.
(Signed) J. H. Brandon
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of April, 1915.
Wm. Robinson, Jr. Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

UNDER THE ACT OF AUG. 15, 1904, TO BE PAID TO THE ORDINARY FOR FUNERAL EXPENSES AND EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. H. Brandon of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew James Moore of said County, and that he was on the Indigent Pension Roll Fulton County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 31st day of January, 1915, and that a Pension of Eighty Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow no other surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of Eighty Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of May, 1915.
Wm. Robinson, Jr. Ordinary
Fulton County
Georgia, Fulton County.

May 4th 1915
I, Wm. Robinson, Jr. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. H. Brandon, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew James Moore while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Eighty Dollars in said County for 1914, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 4 day of May, 1915.
Wm. Robinson, Jr. Ordinary.
Fulton County.

covering account is just, true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief. (Signed) G. H. Branden
Given to and subscribed before me
this 12 day of April, 1915.
Wm. H. Jones
Notary Public, Wilson County, C.

that I personally know
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew James Moore while in life; that he
was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent Pension
Roll of June 1914 Tulstun County, and was paid a Pension
of Sixty Dollars in said County for 1914, and
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 4 day of May 1915.
W. Robinson C. C. Ordinary.
Tulstun County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by _____ day of _____ 1905.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Moore, J. E.
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *362*
- Prom. - 104
20 July 1905
INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *J. E. Moore*
County *Fulton*

Co. *1* Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

118

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/11

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

Pearsonally appears J. E. Moore of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of all his life 18 ; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a none, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 5 yrs in Company B, of 1st Regiment of Confederate Ga. Vols, that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of JAN 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

I, John R. Carson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. E. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of JAN 1905.

Ordinary John R. Carson Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, John P. Davis Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. E. Moore
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th
day of 1905.



John P. Davis
Ordinary Fullton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

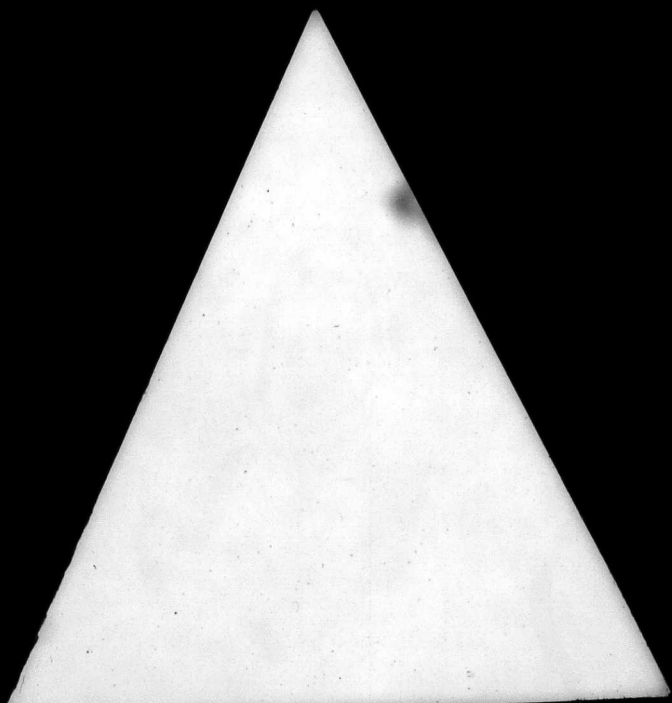
Georgia, Floyd County.

I the undersigned do certify that J. E. Moore now of the
County of Fullton is the same person who as an indigent
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of sixty dollars
for 1904, and the bearer is same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office Decr. 17, 1904



John P. Davis [L. S.]
Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1897.

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of

ACT OF 15 DEC., 1894.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 75

INDIGENT
Soldier's Pension.
1897.

Name. J. M. Moore
County. Dalton

July 11 1897.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDRED TO

appch

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

Moore, J. M.
Dalton Co
Corita Co 1896

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 29 day of May 1862; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a Wrecking; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company H, of 30th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age & general debility

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 11th day of January 1897. J. M. Moore
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of January 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 535-

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *J. M. Moore*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

_____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 440

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *J. M. Moore*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears J. M. Moore of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 29th day of May 1862; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company , of 30th Regiment of Ga.; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old age & General Debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 7 day of January 1899. J. M. Moore Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of January 1899.



Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 29 day of May 1862; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company , of 30th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old age & General Debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Coweta county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 12 day of May 1898. J. M. Moore Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of May 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Moore the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th
day of January 1899.



Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Moore the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

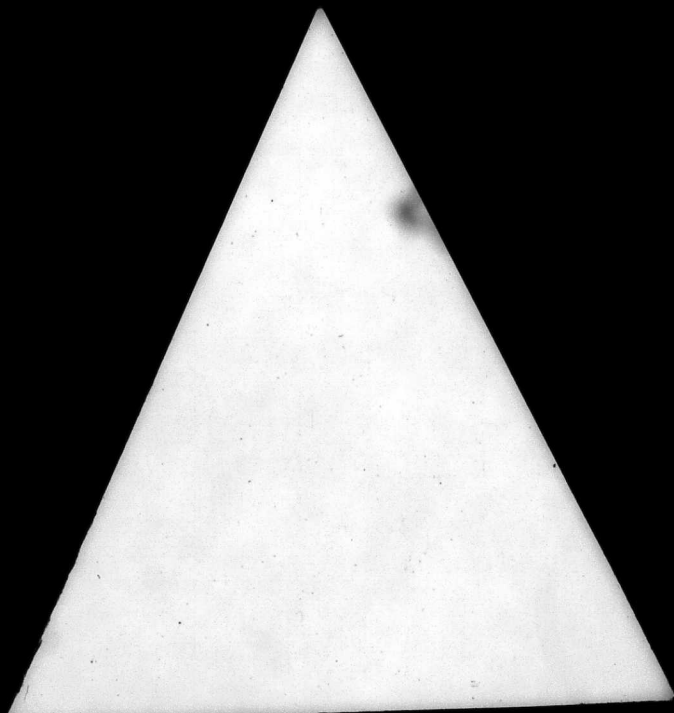
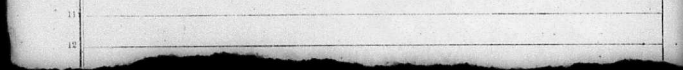
Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th
day of January 1899.



Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Georgia, Coweta County
I, W. T. Matthews Ordinary in and for
said County do hereby certify that J. M. Moore
drew a Pension in this County for
the year 1896. Under Act approved December
16th 1894.
Witness my hand and Seal of Office
This December 19, 1896
W. T. Matthews Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____ day of _____ 1907.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

*Moore, John W.
Fulton Co.
C3*

Good Section 1864.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

Enrolled in 1906

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name _____

County _____

Co. _____

Regiment *45th La.*

WARRANT ISSUED

16 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. J. H.
Geo. W. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. Moore, of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *April* 18; that he is *70* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 yrs* in Company *4* of *42d* Regiment of *Inf*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Age and Infirmary*

that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Dickdale* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

John H. Williamson

Ordinary.

J. H. Moore
Deponent

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *John H. Williamson* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. H. Moore* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of *JAN 2* 1907.

Ordinary *Fulton* County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Fulton County.

I, John W. Moore Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Moore
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2 1907.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—An Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Rockdale County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that J. W. Moore
now Indigent Pensioner of this county, is on the Pension roll and draws
a pension of 60.00 Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man
of F Company 42 Regiment, who enlisted on _____ day of _____
1864, and was discharged on the _____ day of _____ 186____, was granted a
pension \$ 60.00 for 1906.

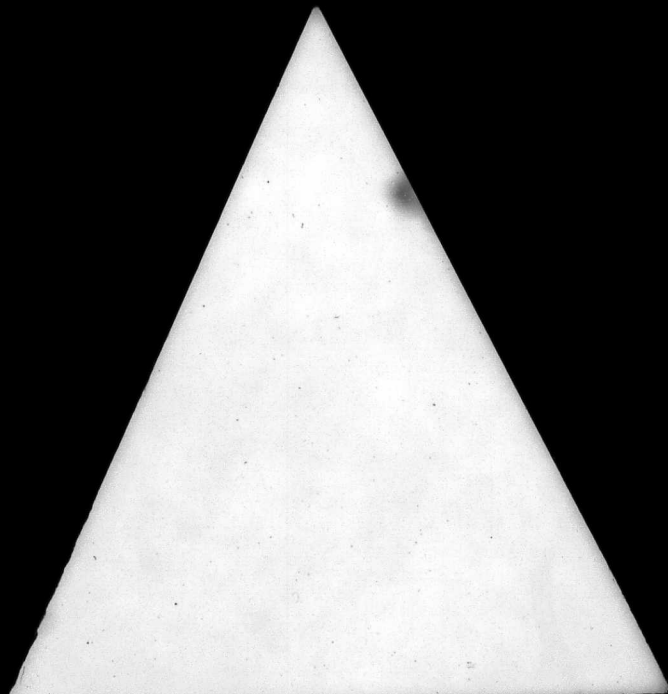
Proven by Tim Thomas & J. P. Ross witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 4th day of Jan 1907

B. F. Hook
Ordinary's L. S.

(SEAL)



Moore, L. A. Moore
 E RECORD O. K.
Fulton County

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County... FULTON
 Name... MRS. L. A. MOORE
 Widow of... LUCIUS A. MOORE
 Date of Marriage Ont... 22, 1885
 Date of Husband's Death... 6-13-1921
 Company... 15th Reg. Inf.
 Regiment... 15th Reg. Inf.
 Approved... DEC 27 1937
 Director.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
 Atlanta, Nov. 17, 1937.

Lucius A. Moore enlisted as a private in Co. K, 15th Regt. Ga. Inf. July 15, 1861. Appointed Hospital Steward and ordered to report to General Hospital #14, Richmond, Va., Dec. 11, 1862. On detached duty, Macon, Ga. hospital Feb. 22, 1865, and at Opelika, Ala. hospital close of war.

William Henderson
 Director Confederate Records Div.

Fulton
1920-21

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFERS, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. L. A. Moore the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be; and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. P. J. Burton the witnesses who swears to the ~~validity of said~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5th day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thomas H. Jeffers
 of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you are the person who answers to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Only evidence which may be introduced if both parties are intelligent.
3. Only evidence which may be introduced if both parties are intelligent.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified to the County in which the applicant or witness resides.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the usual form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 17, 1937.

Lucius A. Moore enlisted as a private in Co. K, 15th Regt. Ga. Inf., July 15, 1861. Appointed Hospital Steward and later Hospital #14, Richmond, Va., Dec. 11, 1862. On detached duty, Macon, Ga. hospital Feb. 28, 1865, and at Opelika, Ala. hospital close of war.

Director
Division of Confederate Records
Div.

Fulton
1320-21

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
Name MRS. L. A. MOORE
Widow of LUCIUS A. MOORE
Date of Marriage Oct. 22, 1885
Date of Husband's Death 9-15-1921
Company 15th Regt. Ga. Inf.
Regiment 15th Regt. Ga. Inf.
Approved 1937
Director

AUG 10 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. L. A. Moore the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. P. J. Burton the witness who swears to the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5th day of August, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. L. A. Moore of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. Lucius A. Moore, 858 Argonne Ave. N.E. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton Co.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? 74 yrs.
- Give date, or year, of your birth. July 3, 1863 Age? 74
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
(1) Oct. 22, 1885 (2) Lincolnton, Ga. (3) Lucius A. Moore
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- When and where did your first husband die? June 13, 1921
- Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
- Are you now a widow? Yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? As a Confederate Veteran

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
- For what cause did he leave?
- By whose authority did he leave?
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of July, 1937.

H. J. Thompson S.S. Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. L. A. Moore
Applicant.

citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know
the witness who swears to the ~~severance of said~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5th day of August, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [Signature] Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

5. When did he leave the Command?
- a. For what cause did he leave?
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of July, 1937.
H. J. Burton Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. L. A. Moore
Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA
FULTON COUNTY

To Whom it may Concern;

This is to certify that I am the daughter of Mrs. L.A. Moore
and hereby make an affidavit that Mrs. L.A. Moore has not mar-
ried since the death of her husband Lucius A. Moore, a deceased
Confederate Veteran.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 22 day of July 1937.

[Signature]
C. C. ORDINARY

Mrs. J. J. Burton

Copy

202

State of Georgia } To any Minister of
Lincoln County } the Gospel, Judge, Justice
of the Peace, or any
Person authorized
to Celebrate:

I have all to authorize and
permit you to join in the Honor-
able State of Matrimony Lucius
A. Moore of the one Part and
Carinne Ferguson of the other
Part, according to the Rites of
your Church, provided there
be no lawful cause to ob-
struct the same and this
shall be your authority for
so doing.

Given Under my Hand and
Ordinary, for the County afores-
aid, this 21st day of October,
1885.

T. A. Remmon, Ordinary

I hereby certify, that Lucius
A. Moore and Carinne Ferguson
were joined together in the Holy
Bane of Matrimony, by me, on the
21st day of October 1885.

T. A. Remmon M. G.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. L. A. MOORE, WIDOW OF LUCIUS A. MOORE,

has filed in this office an application for the
Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate
veterans; and it appearing that the late husband
of this applicant performed actual military ser-
vice as a Confederate soldier and was honorably
separated from such service; and that applicant
was married to said soldier prior to January 1st,
1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, there-
fore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension
roll of the State of Georgia for the month of
January, 19 38, and thereafter;
and that a copy of this order be sent to the
Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

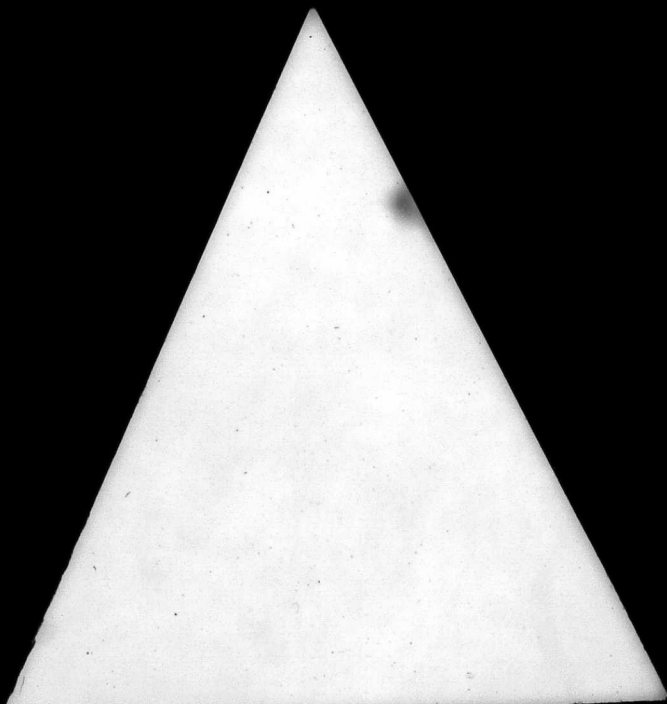
L. T. Gillen
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Georgia Lincoln County

I Homer Legg, Ordinary of said County,
and ex-officio clerk of Court of Ordinary, hereby
certify that the within and foregoing page of
writing contains a true, full and correct
copy of marriage License and certificate of
marriage of Lucius A. Moore and Corinne
Ferguson, as same appear of record in
this office.

Witness my official signature this July
7, 1937.

Homer Legg, Ordinary and
ex-officio Clerk Court of Ordinary.



Approved
 Made 929
 Mrs. Mabel Moore
 Fulson Co.
 Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
 1919, and Constitutional Amendment
 of 1920.

County... Fulson
 Name... Mrs. Mary Moore
 Widow of Harrison Hamilton
 Date of Marriage... Aug. 16 1863
 Company... 6
 Regiment... 21st Ark. Inf.
 Approved... John W. Clark

"Harrison Hamilton,
 Floyd County
 21 Regt. Co. Vol. Inf.
 Sardis Volunteers, Co. E.
 Private June 24, 1861.
 Discharged disability, near
 Centerville, Va., Nov. 12,
 1861."
 (Washington Record)

Ord. Notified

JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

11-5-28 E

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulson COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mary Moore the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mabel Moore the witness who swears to the correctness of the foregoing affidavit, and that they are true and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 29th day of Dec 192 8
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
 of Fulson County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers, under oath, to each of the questions asked you and the evidence of which you give will be true and correct, and that you will not be assisted by any person, or by any means, other than those which may be allowed by law, in the giving of your answers."
2. Only witnesses who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled to the pension in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
3. The Ordinary shall send the applicant and the witness copies of the application and the certificate of the Ordinary, and shall also send the same to the Commissioner of Pensions.
4. The Ordinary shall send the applicant and the witness copies of the application and the certificate of the Ordinary, and shall also send the same to the Commissioner of Pensions.
5. The Ordinary shall send the applicant and the witness copies of the application and the certificate of the Ordinary, and shall also send the same to the Commissioner of Pensions.

Harrison Hamilton,
Floyd County

21 Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf.
Sardis Volunteers, Co. E.
Private June 24, 1861.
Assigned to Cavalry, near
Ocala, Fla., Nov. 12,
1861. (Washington Record)

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County.

Name Mrs Mary Moore

Widow of Harrison Hamilton

Date of Marriage Aug 16 1863

Company C

Regiment 21st Ga. Vol. Inf.

Approved John W. Clark

JOHN W. CLARK,

Commissioner of Pensions.

11-5-28

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs Mary Moore the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resi-
dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Della Harrison
the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said
County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truth-
ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 8th day of Dec. 1928.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evi-
dence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and
must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by
general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is
easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mary Moore of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and
the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being
duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Mary Moore, 721 Kirkwood Ave., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the
State of Georgia? 38 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Aug. 16, 1863, Pickens County,
S. C. Harrison Hamilton
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Yes, to W. P. Moore in 1900
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Con-
federate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel
and Captain.) July 11, 1861, Lynchburg, Va. Sardis Volunteers, (living at
at Rome, Ga.) Capt. John R. Hart, First Lieut. Alfred F. Bale
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Serv-
ice? At the close of war he was wounded in Va. and sent home on furlough
when his company surrendered.
7. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or dis-
charged? No, at home wounded.
8. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? at home wounded war
9. When did he leave the Command? account of being wounded just before close of/
a. For what cause did he leave? account being wounded
10. By whose authority did he leave? Capt. John R. Hart
11. For how long was his leave of absence granted until well in what way?
By order of Captain on account of wound on head
12. What was his physical condition when he left his command? except wound war
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command? He never expected before close of/
h. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? See 12
14. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
15. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
16. When and where did your first husband die? Oct. 1898, at Flowery Branch, Ga.
17. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
18. If not, how long have you resided apart? -----
19. Are you now a widow? Yes
20. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
21. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4th day of December, 1928.

Ordinary

of Fulton County,

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Applicant.

- INSTRUCTIONS:
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
 6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
 7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *no*
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
11th day of December, 1928.
J. H. Hamilton
Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Applicant

Will you not have the witness to the two marriages state
just how long she has known Mrs. Mary (Hamilton) Moore, and how
long she was acquainted with Harrison Hamilton before his death.

I knew Harrison Hamilton before he married
Mary Hamilton Moore - and I also know my
Uncle Tom Dillard married them - and I
knew him up to his death - I also
knew Mr. Moore after Second Marriage
I also knowed Mary Hamilton Moore
before she married Harrison Hamilton
Moore -

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Mary Digham
to before me.

This January 4 1929.

J. M. Reed
Notary Public.

Moore -
Sworn to and subscribed
to before me.
This January 4 1929.
J. M. Beard
Notary Public,

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears Mrs. Mary Moore who swears that that part (item 5) of her application to be placed on the pension roll is not correct but that her husband Harrison Hamilton entered the war during the year 1861, and was only in service a few months, ^{he having been wounded and} was sent home after a few months service and was never able to return. She further swears that their marriage occurred in Aug. 1863 which was some time after his return from the army. She also swears that they had no children.

Mary Moore

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 3rd, day of January, 1929.

William R. Warburton
C. C. ORDINARY.

JOHN W. CLARK
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

December 22, 1928.

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries,
Ordinary of Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

My dear Judge:

The application of Mrs. Mary Moore for a pension as the widow of Harrison Hamilton is hereby returned. The enlistment and honorable discharge of Harrison Hamilton has been established, but instead of having been discharged after his marriage and just before the close of the war, he was discharged the first year of the war, after four and a half month's service.

Will you not have the witness to the two marriages state just how long she has known Mrs. Mary (Hamilton) Moore, and how long she was acquainted with Harrison Hamilton before his death. Please also inquire if there are any Hamilton children and the ages of these.

Please ask ^{if her husband} Mrs. Moore was in the Army at the time of her marriage to him. It might be possible to waive the point of six months service since there is mention of a wound, but it must be proven conclusively that this Mrs. Mary Moore is the widow of this soldier.

With thanks for your co-operation, and with kindest regards,

Very truly yours,

John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

By: Margaret W. Arnold
Clerk

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Mrs. Della Herron who swears that she is personally acquainted with Mrs. Mary Moore and that she also knew her husband Harrison Hamilton who died in Flowery Branch, Ga. during the month of October 1896, and that the said Mary Moore, was living with him at the time of his death. She personally knows that the said Mary Moore and Harrison Hamilton were married more than fifty years ago. She further swears that she was acquainted with Mrs. Moore's second husband W. P. Moore who she married in 1900 and that the said W. P. Moore is now deceased, and that the said Mrs. Mary Moore has not since remarried and is now a widow.

1114 Della Herron

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this December 4th, 1928.

William B. Marbut
O. C. ORDINARY.

Fulton County, Ga.

With thanks for your co-operation, and with
kindest regards,

Very truly yours,

John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

By: Edgar A. W. Arnold
Clerk

Private Aug. 30, 1864
Served through war

Moore, Mary W.
Fulton Co. Ga

+ No. 104
Ga. Co. 104

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

Country Fulton

Name Mary A. Moore

Widow of John W. Moore

G. F. 42 Ga. Reg

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
11/1-1913
Commissioner of Prisons
Chas. P. Eyrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE
E

Parole Aug. 3, 1914
 Sent to prison
 Fulton Co. Ga.

Widow's Application
 To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
 Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Fulton
 Name Mary A Moore
 Widow of John W Moore
Co F 42 Ga Reg
 Approved _____

11, 1914
 J. W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions
 Civil War State Printer, Atlanta.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mary A Moore of said County,
 who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of John W Moore to whom
 in the County of Fulton State of Ga she was married on the 21st
 day of June 1862 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death
 in June 29 1873 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death
 he was a resident of Fulton County, in Ga said State of Georgia, and he
 was on the Pension Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 100.00
 in Kogsdale County for 10 13 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company
H Regiment 42 (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of John W Moore he was in the use and possession of the following
 property Twenty three Acres Land
 of the cash value of \$ One Thousand Dollars

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and
 the cash value, (State fully.) Twenty three
 Acres land \$ 1600.00
 Horses and Mules 1 mule \$ 250.00
 Hogs, Cows, etc. \$ 50.00
 Total Cash value of all property Household and \$ 1850.00

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she
 has so continuously resided since 29 day of Nov 1873

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 3rd day of Sept 1914
John R. Walcott Ordinary,
 of Fulton County.

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of
 Death of Husband.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me come Mrs Stella Mauden known to be responsible
 and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their
 own personal knowledge Ray Gibson who made the foregoing affidavit, is
 the lawful widow of John W Moore who died in Fulton County in
 said State on 29 day of June 1873 and that she
 has not since remarried. That she became the wife of John W Moore on the 21st day
 of 18 62 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously thirty
29 day of June 1873 and that the same was the
 same man who was on the pension roll of said State from June 21 County
1862 when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of Sept 1914
John R. Walcott Ordinary,
 of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton

County.

I, *John R. Williamson* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *Mary A. Moore* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1913

That I also know _____ witness as to marriage and I also know _____ who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Gulton* County shows that _____ returned property to the amount of _____ for 1908 *none* for 1909 *none* for 1910 *none* Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *28* day of *Oct* 1913 (SEAL.) *John R. Williamson* Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Rockdale

County.

Personally before me comes *Frederick H. Farmer* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Mary Moore* of said County and knew her said husband *Mr. Moore* at his death on the *29* day of *June* 1913 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: *Twenty three Acres Land Val. 1200.00*

of the value of \$ *1200.00* That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: *Twenty three Acres Land*

of the value of \$ *1200.00* *more \$2500*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *8th* day of *Oct* 1913 *F. M. Chandler* *Notary* of *Rockdale* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Rockdale

County.

I, *C. F. Cook* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *Mrs. Mary Moore* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1913

That I also know _____ witness as to marriage and I also know *F. M. Chandler* *Notary* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Rockdale* County shows that *they* returned property to the amount of _____ for 1908 \$ *6.10* for 1909 \$ *6.05* for 1910 \$ *6.10*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *14th* day of *Oct* 1913 *C. F. Cook* Ordinary. (SEAL.) *Rockdale* County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Mr. N. A. Farmer Values the Land at 1000.00
Boella's Mole at 25
Said Mr. Farmer Lives near 1025.00
Place

Mr. N. A. Farmer Values the Land at 1000⁰⁰
 Kolla's Mole at Total $\frac{25}{1025.00}$
 Said Mr. Farmer Lives near
 Place

A. D. MEADOR, ORDINARY,
 NEWTON COUNTY,
 COVINGTON, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA? ~~XXXX~~ NEWTON COUNTY:

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL ? JUDGE OF THE superior court, Justice
 of the Inferior court, or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate;

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Honora-
 -ble State of Matrimony, J. W. Moore and Mary Jefferies, according
 to the rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to
 obstruct the same, according to the constitution and laws of the
 State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.
 Given under my hand and seal, this 18, day of Dec. 1865.

Wm D. Luckie Seal, ORDINARY.

I, hereby certify that J. W. Moore and Mary Jefferies were joined to-
 -gether in the holy bane of matrimony on the 18, day of December
 1865, by me.

B. F. GARR, J. L. C.

Georgia, Newton County; I the undersigned hereby certify that the
 the above and foregoing marriage license and certificate, is a
 correct copy as appears of record in this office, recorded on page
 3. Book, 1865-1869, marriage record.

Given under my hand and seal this 29, day of Sept.

1913.

A. D. Meador

Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

1915.

Given under my hand and seal this 29, day of Sept.

A J Meador

Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.O.

FILED

FEB 7 1935

VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HARRISON, Director

TO PAY-

1930. \$ 127
Cig. & C. Tax. 30
TOTAL 157

For Fulton County

**Application for
Expenses of Last
Illness and Funeral**

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos. H. Gaffney Ordinary

For: Mary Moore
(Name of Beneficiary)

Date of Death: Jan 31, 1935

Amount: \$ 30 + 127

FUND FROM WHICH PAID	
1930	30.00
1931	127.00
1932	0.00
1933	0.00
1934	0.00
1935	0.00
TOTAL	157.00

Approved, and ordered paid, [Signature]
Director, Veterans Service Office.

MAR 1 1935

ATLANTA, GA. Feb. 5 1935-193
 For Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Mary J. Moore.

J. AUSTIN DILLON COMPANY

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

802 PRYOR STREET, S. W.

PHONES MAIN 2880

MAIN 6881

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

Jan. 31 1935.

Casket & Box.
 Embalming & Services.
 Funeral Notices.
 Pallbearers Gloves.
 Hearse.

Jan 31-35 CO. \$ 235.00

Fulton.
 County.

Personally appeared before me J. Austin Dillon who after being sworn says the above account is just true and paid, and was for the funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary J. Moore. The above account was paid by Mrs. E. M. Herron (Neice) of Mrs. Mary J. Moore.

J. Austin Dillon

E. M. Herron

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 78.00
 to apply on account of Mary Moore.
 I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.
 This 5 day of Sep 1935.

E. M. Herron

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 157.
 for the account of Mary Moore. This amount has
 not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

March 11 1935.

E. M. Herron

**Application for
 Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral**

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. E. M. Herron

of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mary J. Moore late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO ~~WIDOW AND NO~~ ESTATE OF ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 235.00, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the 6 day of Feb, 1935.

As Botten Ordinary.

E. M. Herron
 721 Kirkwood S. E.

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that Mrs. E. M. Herron who subscribed the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mary J. Moore the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of die in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 10 day of Feb, 1935.

(Seal of Ordinary) *Thomas H. Jeffries* Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses, in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

Miss E M Heron

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 157⁰⁰
for the account of Mary Moore. This amount has
not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

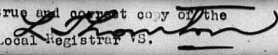
March 11 1935.

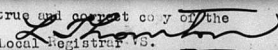
Miss E M Heron

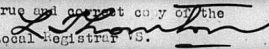
INSTRUCTIONS:

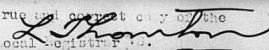
- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the
record of death of Mrs. Mary J. Moore.
Local Registrar VS. L. H. Heron

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the
record of death of Mrs. Mary J. Moore. 
Local Registrar V.S. _____

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the
record of death of Mrs. Mary J. Moore. 
Local Registrar V.S. _____

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the
record of death of Mrs. Mary J. Moore.
Local Registrar S. 

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the
record of death of Mrs. Mary J. Moore.
Local Registrar S. 

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the record of death of Mrs. Mary J. Moore. *L. Hunter*
Local Registrar No.

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct record of the proceedings of the Board of Directors of the City of New York, held on the 10th day of May, 1900.

L. Thompson

L. Thornton

[illegible]

L. Thornton

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County, }

I, Nancy J. Moore, hereby authorize my husband John W. Moore to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and paid to me by the State of Georgia, to wit: \$35.00 per month, and to execute all such papers as may be required in connection with the same.

Witness my hand this 7 day of July, 1903.

Executed in presence of

J. R. Matthews & Co.
Carroll Wm.
Nancy J. Moore
and
John W. Moore

SEAL

Moore, Nancy J.
Fulton County
No. 077 1903

WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.
1903.

Name Nancy J. Moore
County Fulton
Widow of J. C. Moore

Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Penalties.

WARRANT HANDED TO

_____ 1903.

Dep. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Nancy J Moore hereby authorize my daughter Mrs C B Moore of Fulton County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that she remit the same to me at 1338 - Carroll St Atlanta Ga by check or registered mail should

Witness my hand this 7 day of May 1903

Executed in presence of

J R Matthews J P Carroll County, Ga Nancy J Moore L. S.

121

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Nancy J Moore of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post-office*)
Nancy J Moore - Atlanta Fulton Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since the year 1830
3. When and where were you born?
1830 - Ga - in Carroll County Ga
4. When and where was your husband born - state his full name, and when you were married?
1825 - Ga - in Carroll County Ga (Attach copy marriage license in every case.)
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?
1862 - Ga - Carroll County Company 4th Ga Regt.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
until the summer of April 1865 - in Virginia
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
Appomattox Va - April 9 - 1865
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes - so I was informed
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?
He was present

10. When and where did your husband die?
June 1901 - in Carroll County - same place as above

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
1st & 2nd

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?
10 or 15 years since able to make a support - Have Rheumatism in hands - arms feet & knees.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
None

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?
Nothing

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
nothing but the pension I am now receiving

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or be left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
None

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what property did you return for taxation?
Carroll - Paulding & Fulton - no property

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
By friends with my married children

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?
About \$100 - contribute nothing

20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902—how much did you receive for each year?
None - no employment - can't earn anything

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?
No family

22. Have you ever made application for pension before?
None

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of May 1903 Nancy J Moore mark

of Fulton County,

Carroll County
Moore, Nancy J
Fulton County
No. 477 1905-0

**WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.
1903.**

Name Nancy J Moore
County Fulton
Widow of C B Moore

Approved _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO _____
1903

Done at _____, State of _____, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Paulding County,

Richard Hannah of said State and County, having

been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Nancy J. Moore for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Richard Hannah Paulding Co. Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Nancy J. Moore?

If so, how long have you known her? Yes 50 years

3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?

Fulton County Ga. all her life

4. When and where was she born? 1838 Carroll Co. Ga.

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes 36 years

6. Where did she reside in 1861? In Carroll Co. Ga.

7. When and to whom was he married? 1847 and 22 years in Paulding Co. Ga.

8. When and where was he born? 1825 in Walton Co. Ga.

9. How long have you known him? 50 years

10. When and where did Zachariah C. Moore enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? Jan 1863 4th Cavalry Ga on 60th 64th Regt was present

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? I was

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? Two years + one

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? April 9th 1865 Appomattox

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? Yes I was

15. Was J. C. Moore the husband of applicant present?

16. If not present, where was he? Paulding

17. When and where did he leave his command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) By being present with him

18. When and where did Zachariah C. Moore die?

In May 1901 in Paulding Co. Ga.

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?

Paulding Co. Ga. 30 years or more

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of J. C. Moore?

Yes

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?

Yes

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? One thirty-eight interest in 40 acres of land and one in all worth \$75.00 income

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it? Same as above have it yet

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? Paul

25. What is applicant's physical condition and has chances and ability to earn a support?

She is disabled by rheumatism badly drawn up she cannot touch a leg at foot of work

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? Drawn up in her hands and arms and shoulders she cannot do any work at all

27. How was he supported for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? She lives with her children changing from one place to the other

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? None

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Badly affected with rheumatism not able to do any work at all she is 73 years old

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of September 1903

R. C. Smith Ordinary, Paulding County, Richard Hannah Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally before me comes Dr. C. Smith and

M. J. Brown both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.

Nancy J. Moore applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after

such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: That she is

old and infirm she is suffering

from chronic rheumatism that

she is drawn up and that she is unable

to walk more than a few feet at any time

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7 day of August 1903

W. H. Brown M.D. Ordinary, Fulton County, H. J. Brown M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant, Mrs. Richard Hannah is the lawful widow of said County,

and that the witness, Mr. Richard Hannah is the

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 dollars worth

of property, and in 1900 dollars worth of property,

in 1901 dollars worth of property, and in 1902 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this day of 190

Ordinary.

County.

Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 9th April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Carroll County.

John H. Hays of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Nancy T. Hays for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Carroll County, Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Nancy T. Hays?
3. If so, how long have you known her? 50 years
Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of the State?
Fuller Co. Ga. - all of her life
4. When and where was she born? Don't know
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
6. Where did she reside in 1861? Carroll County, Ga.
7. When and to whom was he married? 1848 to Nancy T. Hays
8. When and where was he born? 1825 - Don't know
9. How long have you known him? 30 years
10. When and where did Bacharach to Hays enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this?
Company - Saw him in Virginia serving in the 14th Ga. Regiment
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes - I belonged to the 14th Ga. Regiment
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? Don't know
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
Don't know
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? Yes
15. Was Bacharach to Hays the husband of applicant present?
Don't know
16. If not present, where was he? Don't know
17. When and where did he leave his command? Don't know

For what cause? Don't know
By whose authority he left? Don't know
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) He was my husband for 30 years, and I know that he was husband of Nancy T. Hays. I saw him in the company of the 14th Ga. Regiment

18. When and where did Bacharach to Hays die?
1901 - in Harlan County, Ga.
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
He resided in Pembroke Ga. - but died in Harlan Co. Ga.
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Bacharach to Hays?
Yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
Yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?
She has no property or income except and her cents interest in 62 acres land - none known
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it?
Nancy kept as a house - she has interest in it worth more than \$300
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away, if so, what was it, and to whom?
Nancy

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
She is very old - little - chronic Rheumatism - she can't earn anything

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if so, why?
Because of age - infirmity - chronic Rheumatism - in hands - legs & limbs
27. How was he supported for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
By her about with her married children
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?
Small - can't walk but little - has chronic Rheumatism
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of Sept 1903,
J. H. Hays Ordinary,
Carroll County, Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Carroll County.
Personally before me come _____ and _____, both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. _____ applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this _____

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 190____,
_____, Ordinary,
_____, County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Carroll County.
I, J. H. Hays Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Nancy T. Hays, resides in said County, and has been bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____, and that the witness, Mr. John H. Hays, are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.
I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollar worth of property, in 1901 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1902 _____ dollars worth of property.
Witness my hand and official seal this _____ day of _____ 190____,
_____, Ordinary,
_____, County.

Notes.-1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply - and are now widows. Those married since 6th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *she has no property or income except and this cents interest in 62 acres farm land - some known*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it? *None - except as above stated - her interest is not worth more than \$300*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? *None*
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her change and ability to earn a support? *She is very old - suffering Chronic Rheumatism - she can't earn anything*

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899, _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900, _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1901, _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1902, _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this _____ day of _____ 1903.

SEAL

Notar.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 9th April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

For
Carroll witnesses
Moore, Nancy J.
7 1/2 Union Church
 No. *OK Apr-1903*

**WIDOW'S
 INDIGENT PENSION.
 1903.**

Name *Nancy J. Moore*
 County *Union*
 Widow of *J. C. Moore*

Approved _____ 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Off. of Marriages, State Printer, Albany

9/10/03

9/23-1903
In some of the
parts of accounts
shown - not so
developed as state
Indesig. the grand
it line of a Pension
J. C. Lindsey

SEAL

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, _____

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ day of _____ 190 _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____ Ordinary, _____ County, _____ I. S.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs. Mary J. Moore, hereby authorize

Myself of Fulton County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me in person at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th

day of July 1905. Mary J. Moore [s.]

Executed in presence of

John K. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Moore, Mary J.
Fulton County
To These Hereunto Paid.

1905.

No. 117

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO Mrs. Mary J. Moore
OF Fulton

County, Widow of J. L. Moore
Co. 24th Regt. Inf. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1905.

AND HANDED TO
Mary J. Moore

State of Georgia, Fulton County, 1905.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE AITOWED PENSIONS

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Fulton } Nancy J. Moore

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all of life. That she is the Widow of J. L. Moore who was a soldier in Company A of the 64th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862 and served in the Army up to 4 yrs 1860. That he died on the 18 day of June 1901.

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 47.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1900 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 10th day of May 1905.

J. P. Wickerson Ordinary.

Post-Office Mark

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, J. P. Wickerson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy J. Moore who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of all of life 18 47.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of May 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Nancy J. Moore, hereby authorize
Mrs. Elizabeth Barker of Albany Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at my home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th
day of January 1908. Nancy J. Moore [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

Moore, Nancy J.
Fulton, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid

1908.

No. 12

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1908.

PAID TO
Mrs. Nancy J. Moore

of

Fulton County,

Widow of J. L. Moore

Co. A 1st Regt. Ala. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

119 1908,

AND HANDED TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Barker

AND PUBLICLY NOTED AND FORWARDED BY, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Nancy J. Moore, hereby authorize
Mrs. Elizabeth Barker of Mid County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at my home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
day of January 1907. Nancy J. Moore [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

Moore, Nancy J.
Fulton Ga

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 12

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Nancy J. Moore

of

Fulton County,

Widow of J. L. Moore

Co. A 1st Regt. Ala. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

118 1907,

AND HANDED TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Barker

AND PUBLICLY NOTED AND FORWARDED BY, ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy J. Moore

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth

That she is the Widow of J. C. Moore who was a soldier in Company A of the 64th Regiment of Pa.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1864, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he died on the First day of June 1865.

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1849.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

day of JAN 1 1906.I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.Post Office 21 Carroll

State of Georgia,

County of FultonI, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy J. Moore, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy J. Moore

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1831

That she is the Widow of J. C. Moore who was a soldier in Company A of the 64th Regiment of Pa.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1864, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he died on the 1st day of June 1865.

Age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1849.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 2 1907.I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.Post Office 438 BoulevardState of Georgia,
FultonCounty of FultonI, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy J. Moore, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, Fulton County.
 I hereby authorize and constitute George W. Walker
 of Fulton County, my lawful attorney, to collect and receipt for
 me in my name, the Pension due to Nancy J. Moore for 1908
 now deceased, who was on the Ind. Woods Pension Roll from said County
 at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 29th day of Dec, 1908
 ATTEST BY
John R. Anderson & John R. Anderson

NOTE 1.- Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Moore, Nancy (deceased)

Fulton

1908
Fulton County
 Application for Pension Due
 Deceased Pensioner,
 Under Act 1904.

John R. Anderson Ordinary,
For Nancy J. Moore
 of Fulton
 County,
 Of Co. _____
 Regiment.

Approved and Ordered Paid
 1908
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Georgia Paulding County
 I know all men
 by these presents, that I H. C. Moore of the County
 of Paulding State of Georgia have constituted
 and appointed and by these presents constitute and
 appoint George Walker of the County of Fulton
 State of Georgia my true and lawful attorney
 my inspect for me and in my name place and
 proceed to collect burial expenses of the deceased
 of Nancy Moore, and give and grant unto the
 said attorney full power and authority
 to do and perform every legal act, and thing
 necessary in the premises, all amply to all in-
 tentioned purposes, as might or could do, if
 present, hereby notifying and
 confirming all that my said attorney shall
 lawfully do, by virtue hereof. In witness
 whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
 Seal, at Day of Dec, 1908
 H. C. Moore
 Signed, sealed and in the presence of
 E. J. McCreary
 J. B. McCreary Jr.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner,

Under the Act of August 15, 1904, to be paid to the Ordinary for
Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
Garwood of said County, who, after being sworn on
oath, says that he knew Nancy J. Moore of said County, and
that he was on the 2nd widow Pension Roll Fulton
County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County,
in this State, on the 12th day of Dec 1908, and
that a Pension of Fifteen Dollars was due him and
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving
him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to
the sum of Twenty Dollars, as per a sworn statement,
itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

29th day of Dec 1908

John Breckinison
Fulton

Ordinary,

County.

G. W. Walker

Georgia, Fulton County.

I, John Breckinison, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Garwood, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to
full faith and credit.

I also knew Nancy J. Moore while in life;
that he was the same person whose name appears on the 2nd widow
Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of
Twenty Dollars in said County for 1907
and I now believe her to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 29th day of Dec 1908

John Breckinison Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Georgia Paulding County

This is to certify H.C. Moore

Personally come before me who
on oath says this statement is
just true and unpaid
One Coalist, 50.00

H. C. Moore

Sworn to and subscribed
to before me this 24 day of
Dec. 1908.

J. B. McBrayer J. P.

John Richardson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Aug 28 1904

Georgia Paulding Co.

Personally came before me who
 on oath says that she has sold
 her interest in ~~her~~ ^{an} ~~shares~~ ^{the}
 day above mentioned to Dr. W. F.
 Golden for the sum of thirty
 Dollars, \$30.00 for my Dr. bill
Nancy Moore

Sworn to and subscribed to before
 me this Aug. 23rd 1904

J. B. McBrayer Jr.

W. B. CANDLER,
 DEALER IN
 GENERAL MERCHANDISE, FURNITURE, WAGONS,
 COTTON AND FERTILIZERS.

VILLA RICA, GA. *Dec 12* 1908

Hinton L. Moore
Oct. 7 W. B. Candler

1 Burial lease \$ 3.00

paid for burial of
Mrs. Nancy Moore

W. B. Candler

OFFICERS:
 H. PAUL JONES, PRESIDENT
 W. L. HUNT, VICE PRESIDENT
 J. EMERSON VOLGAST, SECRETARY
 V. L. POLSON, TREASURER

The Peru-Kansas Oil, Gas and Mineral Co.

INCORPORATED UNDER THE LAWS OF KANSAS
 CAPITAL STOCK, \$1,000,000
 FULLY PAID AND NON-ASSESSABLE

DIRECTORS:
 J. E. VOLGAST, PERU, KANSAS
 W. L. HUNT, CHILLICOTHE SPRING, MO.
 H. T. WHITE, BUFFALO, KANSAS
 CHAS. RUSSELL, LANSING, KANSAS
 H. PAUL JONES, PERU, KANSAS

Frederick, Kansas

190

Georgia Harlan County
 Personally came before me W. F.
 Golden who on oath says that on
 August 23rd 1904 he purchased in
 good faith from Mrs. Nancy Moore
 all her interest in the small
 parcel of land she owned in
 Paulding County, Ky, paying
 her the sum of \$30.00 for the
 same, it being as much or more
 than it was worth - that she
 applied the same to the payment
 of her Physicians account,
 she having nothing else
 Sworn to & Subscribed
 before me
Aug 17th 1904
J. M. Whitton & J. P. J. } *W. F. Golden*

Hand for burial of
Mrs. Nancy Moore

W. B. Leander

Office of Ordinary, Carroll County, Md.
I, J. J. Brown, Ordinary and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Court
of Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that
the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the
Marriage License issued to E. C. Moore & Nancy Leanders,
together with the Marriage Certificate of same, as appears
upon Marriage Record Book marked "1828" on page 219
now of file in this office.
Given under my hand and Seal of office,
this 7th day of Sept., 1903.

J. J. Brown Clerk
at of, Clerk C. O. of
Carroll Co. Md.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

and Recorded on Page

Book

of Marriage License.

Ordinary.

THE STATE OF MARYLAND, 1903.

Office of Ordinary, Carroll County, Md.
 I, J. J. Brown, Ordinary and Ex Officio Clerk of the Court
 of Ordinary and for said County, hereby certify that
 the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the
 Marriage License issued to E. C. Brown & Mary Adams,
 together with the Marriage Certificate of same, as appears
 upon Marriage Record Book marked "1828" on page 219
 now of file in this office.
 Given under my hand and Seal of office,
 this 7th day of Sept., 1903.

J. J. Brown Clerk
 St. of Clerk to O. of
 Carroll Co. Md.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

and Recorded on Page _____ Book _____

_____ of Marriage License.

Ordinary.



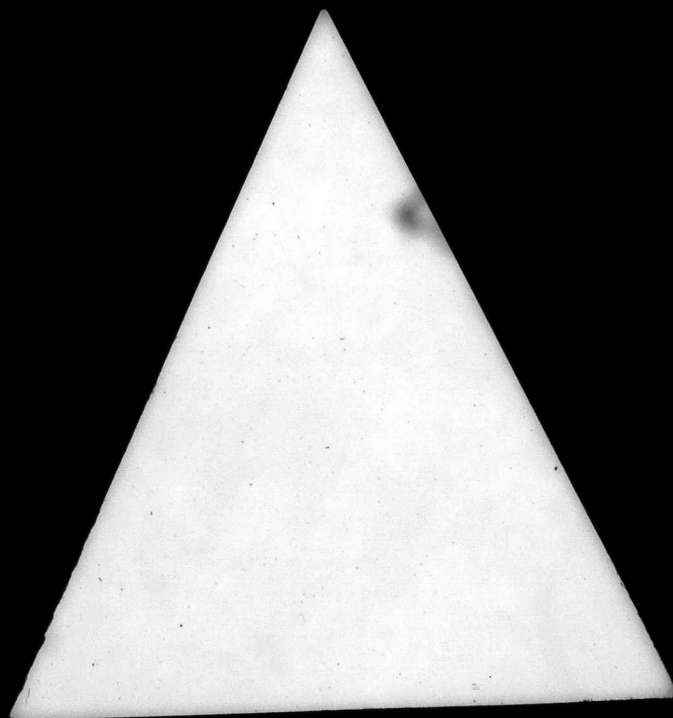
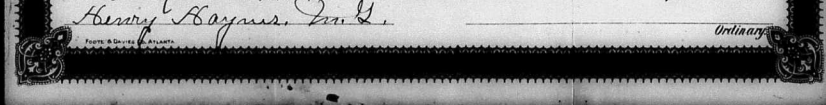
TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

J. C. Moore You are hereby authorized to join
and *A. Nancy Haynes*
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this *20th* day of
Aug, 18*47* *A. Boggs C. C.* (L.S.)
Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE

I Certify that *J. C. Moore* and *A. Nancy Haynes*
were joined in Matrimony by me this *26th* day of *Aug* *Eighteen Hundred*
and *Forty Seven*, (18*47*)
Henry Haynes, M. H. Recorded *190*
Ordinary.



STREET OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

know Mrs. [redacted] the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

on the 11 day of June 1910

[illegible]

are entitled to full faith and credit

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before questions are answered the Ordinary shall read aloud the questions and the witness in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that I will tell the truth and nothing but the truth, and that the evidence I give shall be true to the best of my knowledge and belief."

2. Additional affidavits may be taken if the Ordinary so directs.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

4. (a) Witnesses who married prior to the 1st January, 1965, are entitled, if they wish, to be sworn in the usual manner.

5. (b) Witnesses who married prior to the 1st January, 1965, are entitled, if they wish, to be sworn by the ordinary form of oath.

6. Witnesses of Dissident Presbyterians may use the Short Apostles' Creed and state and prove full form of husband's service because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

**To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.**

County Fulton
Name Hurabelle B Moore
Widow of E B Moore
Company _____
Regiment 9
Approved G. H. Hagg
Samuel Francis Haggins

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

10/27/1922

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Jessie B Moore the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the VI day of June 1933

That I also know Mrs S B Lacey witness as to marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of June 1933

(SEAL)

Fulton Ordinary.
County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1961, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Filled in by the Widow When
Her Husband Was a Soldier or
Private in the Army of the United States
As Required by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs Jessie B Moore
Widow of E B Moore
Company _____
Regiment _____
Approved Thos H Jeffries
Ordinary of Fulton County

J. W. CURSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

First Printing Co. State Printing, Atlanta.

10/27/1932

TO PAY—
1930. \$127
Cig. & C. Tax. \$
TOTAL

For Fulton County

1923

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary

For Jessie B Moore

Date of Death Feb. 18 1933

Amount \$ 60. + 127

Approved and ordered paid
APPROVED FOR PAYMENT
VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:
FUND FROM WHICH PAID \$
11.40 Exc 60.00
1.25 19.30 127.00
TOTAL 127.00

98
MAR 8 1935

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Sallie C. Moore of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of E. R. Moore to whom, in the County of Carroll State of Georgia she was married on the 16 day of Jan 18 97, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in May 19 23 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$100.00 Fulton County for 1923 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has no continuously resided over day of 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21 day of June 19 23

Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Miss Sallie C. Moore
46 Fernwald St.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. B. C. Casey known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Sallie C. Moore, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of E. R. Moore who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 27 day of MAY 19 23, and that she has not since remarried. ~~That she was the wife of~~ on the over seven years day of 18, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously over day, and that the E. R. Moore was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21 day of June 19 23

Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Mrs. B. C. Casey

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner (To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness) (Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. Austin Dillon of J. Austin Dillon Company of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Sallie C. Moore of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 18th day of February, 19 23, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$200.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. Austin Dillon

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, FULTON County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. Austin Dillon, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Sallie C. Moore while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of said County, and was paid a Pension of Thirty (\$30.00 Dollars in said County for December 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 20th day of February, 19 23.
(Seal of Ordinary) Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

William R. L. ... Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

money must be paid out until it is returned to you by the Pension Department.
5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Nov. 28 1933
Received from Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary
-----Sixty & No/100----- Dollars
Funeral expenses of Sallie C. Moore
\$ 60.00 J. Austin Dillon

A Certificate
STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral Mrs. Sallie C. Moore
This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:
1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.
This the 16 day of Aug, 1933.
(SEAL) Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary
(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary \$127.00, for the account
of Sallie C. Moore. This amount has not previously
been paid, is now owing to me.
March 8 1935.
J. Austin Dillon
Mrs. J. Austin Dillon

ATLANTA, GA. Feb. 20 1933
For Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Sally C. Moore.
J. AUSTIN DILLON COMPANY
FUNERAL DIRECTORS
808 PRYOR STREET, S. W.
PHONE MAIN 4880
PRIVATE AMBULANCE
Feb. 18 1933
Casket & Box.
Embalming & Services.
Funeral Notices.
Fallbearers Gloves.
Box to cemetery.
Hearse. \$ 200.00
State of Georgia,
Fulton, County.
Personally appeared J. Austin Dillon,
who swears that the above bill is true and
was for funeral expenses of Mrs. Sallie C. Moore.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
This 20th day of Feb., 1933
William R. L. ...
J. Austin Dillon
G. B. O.

This the 16 day of Aug 1933.
(SEAL) *D. Jeffries*, Ordinary
(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

This 30th day of Feb., 1933
~~*J. Austin Dillon*~~ *x J. Austin Dillon*
William R. Lingerbest
G. B. O.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary \$127.00, for the account
of *J. Austin Dillon*. This amount has not previously
been paid/is now owing to me.

March 8 1933.

J. Austin Dillon
Wm. J. Austin Dillon

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ day of _____ 190

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190

Executed in presence of _____ [Seal]

Moore Silas T. M.
Fulton County

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1908

Mrs. Sarah D. Moore

County of Fulton

Widow of Silas T. Moore

Warrant issued _____ 190

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/28/08

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

[Seal]

Executed in presence of _____

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. Sarah M. Moore

COUNTY OF Dutton

who says on oath she is the

widow of Delas P. Moore

to whom, in the County of

Waynes

State of Alabama

she was married on the

third day of May

18 89

that she remained his wife up to the 11th

day of September

190 2

at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Dutton

County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the Indigent

pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of 60

per annum on account of being a soldier in Company F

40th

Regiment, _____

Volunteers or State _____

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? Flotting kidney and

fracture and dislocation of right hip joint. I have

not walked without assistance since the 6th day of July 1901

I have to use a roller chair to get about such household

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? nothing

unless as I may be able to do

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? None. Am wronging

opposed

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? Nothing. No income

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what

purpose? Had none to convey

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Dutton

County, and has contin-

uously resided in the State of Georgia since the _____ day of July

18 80

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly approved December 18, 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29th day of Sept

190 8

John P. Brexheim

Sarah M. Moore

Ordinary of Dutton

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

Moore, Silas T. M.
Dutton County

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190 8

Sarah M. Moore

County of Dutton

Widow of Silas T. Moore

Warrant issued _____ 190 _____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/29/08

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came J. E. Lockhart
COUNTY OF Fulton } and
Robert E. Grigg, known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Sarah M. Moore
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of Edw. J. Moore
who died in La County and State of Gla on the
11th day of Sept 1902, and that she has not since married; that she became his
wife on the 30 day of Mar 1877, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the day of 1880
With what affliction does she suffer? Cripple, her broken hip
& Cant walk
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? None
What has she in her possession and control now? None
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? Exclusively husband & did
nothing
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for J. E. Lockhart &
Robert E. Grigg P. 46
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of Sept 1908
John P. Wrenkison
Fulton County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Fulton } M. C. Moore
and J. P. Wrenkison, both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it pre-
vents her earning a support) Chronic Kidney trouble
and in consequence of a fractured Dischall
hip will be a cripple for life
and is unable to
do anything
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of Sept 1908
John P. Wrenkison
Fulton County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, John P. Wrenkison, Ordinary,
COUNTY OF Fulton } in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah M. Moore
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof pre-
sented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State
of Georgia continuously since the day of 1880, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit:
J. E. Lockhart and Robert E. Grigg
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full
faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before
same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the appli-
cant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 30
day of Sept 1908
John P. Wrenkison
Ordinary.

SEAL

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

PHYSICIANS AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Hullon } M. C. Martin
and J. H. Green } both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs Sarah M. Moore
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it pre-
vents her earning a support) Chronic Kidney trouble
and in consequence of a Prostatic Discharge
Her will be a cripple for life.
Me. Martin. M.D.
J. H. Green. M.D.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of Sept 1908.
John R. C. Kirkman
Ordinary of Hullon County.

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by _____ at _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Moore, Silas C.
Fulton County

CODE SEC. 1286.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *846*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *Silas C. Moore*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

July 15 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

App
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Contd

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SEC. 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 878

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *Silas T. Moore*

County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

July 15 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

App

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Albany.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1254

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 379

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *Silas T. Moore*

County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

July 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

App

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Albany.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Silas T Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1878; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company F, of 45th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 18th day of January 1900. Silas T Moore Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. W. Aubrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Silas T Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of January 1900.



Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Silas T Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1878; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company F, of 45th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 18th day of January 1901. Silas T Moore Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. W. Aubrey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Silas T Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of January 1901.



Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THREE ALIENY WARRANTS.)

No. 371

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *John W. Lindsey*
County *Fulton*

City *Atlanta*
State *Georgia*
Regiment *42nd*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/14 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commander of Pension.

WARRANT HANDLED BY

[Signature]

1 no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears

Silas Moore

of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1878; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company of 4th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of

S. J. Moore

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Silas Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

Ordinary

Fulton.

County.



Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



day of JAN 13 1902 1902. John P. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

NAME Moore, Miles T YEAR 1890 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resided in Georgia since 1878

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Georgia

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co F 48th Regt. Co Va

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. None

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. ~~None~~

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton (COUNTY.)

I, J. J. Moore, of Atlanta Ga hereby authorize
M. H. Cooper of Atlanta Ga
 my by hand Atlanta Ga
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
 day of June 1904
J. J. Moore
General [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
E. J. Dickinson
Attorney at Law

Moore, J. J.
Fulton Ga

CODE SECTION 1280.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
~~For Rockdale Co. Ga.~~

No. 177

DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1904.

Name. J. J. Moore
 County Fulton
 Co. 6 66 Regiment Ga
 Disability around in life
 Amount, \$ 50.00
1/82 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

46
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Georgia, Rockdale County.

I, the undersigned do certify that J. J. Moore now of the
County Fulton is the same person who as an Invalid
formerly of the County of Rockdale and as such
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of fifty dollars

for 1903, and the bearer is same person and has removed to Fulton
County Ga in month of Dec 1903.

Given under my hand and official seal of office January 2, 1904

GIVEN IN JAN 21 1904.

[SEAL]

A. M. Holmes [L. S.]
of Rockdale Co. Ga

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, J. J. Moore hereby authorize
M. H. Cooper of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by hand by Atlanta Ga
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
day of Jan 1904.

J. J. Moore [L. S.]
Executed in the presence of
E. D. Dillingham NP
Fulton Co. Ga

Moore, J. J.
Fulton Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
See Rockdale Co. Ga

No. 177

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name J. J. Moore
County Fulton
Co. 66 Regiment Ga
Disability wound in hip
Amount \$ 50.00
1/22 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
J. J. Moore

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bulton County.

Personally appears J. J. Moore of Rockdale County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9 day of June 1823; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 66th Regiment of Ga Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 15 day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in hip

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Rockdale County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Jan 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Post-office J. J. Moore

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Jan 1904.



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Bulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January, 1, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

particularity the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Moore
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th
day of Jan 1904.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Buttles County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January, 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by _____ at _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. s.]

Morris C. Moore
Fulton County

GOOD BROTHOR 1904
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *1508*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *J. M. Moore*
County **Fulton.**

Co. **F** Regiment *Phillips Legion*

WARRANT ISSUED

118 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

cfh

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

m date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1908.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA, 1905.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED) 1905.

No.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *C. W. Moore*

County *Fulton*

Co. *F*

Regiment *Phillips' Regt.*

WARRANT ISSUED

118 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

C. W. Moore

THE FULTON PRINTING AND ENGRAVING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA, 1908.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1908.

Name *C. W. Moore*

County *Fulton*

Co. *3*

Regiment *9*

WARRANT ISSUED

117 1908.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

C. W. Moore

THE FULTON PRINTING AND ENGRAVING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears T. M. Moore of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of all his life 18 ; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company , of th Regiment of Phillips Legion; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Floyd County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 1905. T. M. Moore Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton. County.

I, J. M. Moore Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T. M. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1905.

J. M. Moore Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears T. M. Moore of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 in Company , of th Regiment of Phillips Legion; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 1 1906. T. M. Moore Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

I, J. M. Moore Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T. M. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

J. M. Moore Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Moore, J. M.
Fulton Co.

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

No. 249

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. M. Moore

County Fulton

to Register Charles

WARRANT ISSUED

WARRANT

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

WARRANT

noted

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears J. M. Moore of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of 1837; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a mariner; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 9, of 2nd Regt of Ala; that his physical condition is as follows:

Disability
no record given

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of — Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, — Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of JAN, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1st day of JAN, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

County.)
I, John D. Williamson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Moore
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this
day of JAN 2 1907.

John D. Williamson
Ordinary Fullon County.



Norm.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Norm.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

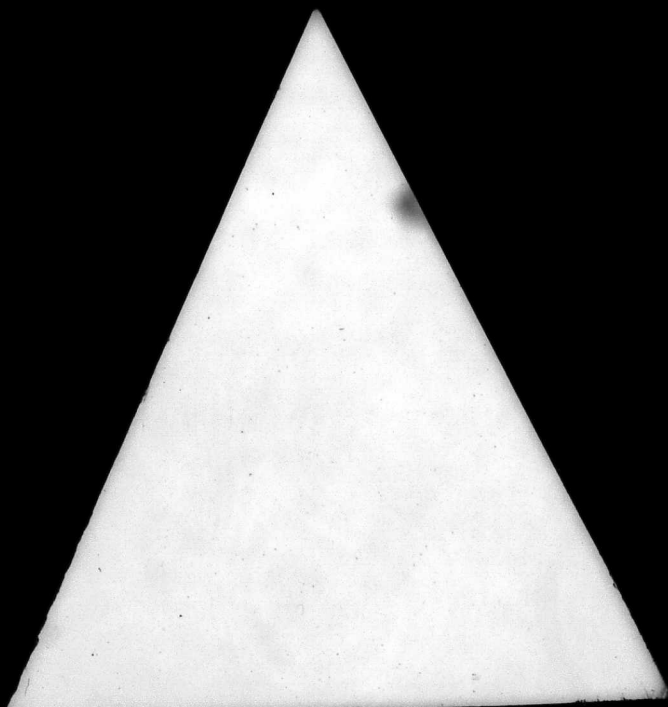
Georgia, Floyd County.

I the undersigned do certify that J. M. Moore now of the
County Fullon is the same person who as an Indigent
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of eight dollars
for 1900, and the bearer is same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office Dec 1, 23rd 1904

John P. Davis, [L. S.]
Ordinary





Moore, W. P. - Fulton Co.

at Lander
O. K. for 1913

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

at Lander

County Fulton

Name W. P. Moore

Company 20

Regiment 15th Ga

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Finance.

CHAR. F. WIND, State Printer, Atlanta.

1915-1912

ENTERED POSTER OFFICE

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

CHAS. F. RYAN, State Printer, Albany.

J. W. LINSLEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Approved

Regiment

Company

Name

County

UNDER ACT 1910.

Soldier's Application.

Confederate

of January 1913

Wm. B. Moore

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

W. B. Moore of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office.) W. B. Moore, Fulton Co. Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In the Army of C.S.A.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service.) Near Lynchburg Va. Co. 13th Regt. Infantry
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) from 1863 to April 9th 1865
6. When and where, as your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? on April 9th 1865 Appomattox Va. Governor
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. President
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? at Saverendon
- b. When did you leave the Command? Appomattox Va. Saverendon
- c. For what cause did you leave? "
- d. By what authority did you leave? "
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? "
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? "
- g. In what way was you prevented? "
- h. What oath did you make to return? No Saverendon
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, where and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? "
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) No Property
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list.) No Property
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of 1913.

John P. Linsley Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Calhoun County.

W. R. Taylor of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. P. Moore for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. R. Taylor
Calhoun County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known W. P. Moore the applicant?
I have known him since 1861
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga. has been -
residing in this State all his life
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. P. Moore enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). 1863 near Macon, Ga. Co. 5th Reg. Me.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? He went along with me in 1863 & Camp was "B" 1st & 2nd Regiments
6. How long within your own personal knowledge, did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). from 1863 to April 9, 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).
April 9, 1865 at Appomattox, Va.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present
12. When did he leave his Command? At Appomattox. Where was his Command when he left it? Surrendered for what cause did he leave? Surrendered
By whose authority did he leave? Surrendered and how long was he granted leave? Surrendered How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). I was in same Company and Regiment all his
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Surrendered
How do you know? I saw him and he told me
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Surrendered
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. Yes If so, when and where?
Yes In what prison was he held? Prison and when released?
Surrendered April 9, 1865
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of Sept 1912 W. R. Taylor
Ordinary
of Calhoun County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes John P. Wilkinson who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know W. P. Moore the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to be: (Make List by Items and value.)
See Property

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Oct 1912 John P. Wilkinson
Ordinary
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant W. P. Moore for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know John P. Stalling who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton Co. shows that W. P. Moore and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ none for 1909 \$ 100 for 1910 \$ none
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1912 John P. Wilkinson
Ordinary
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional oaths may be taken if such oaths are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

By whose authority did he leave Surrender and how long was he granted leave? Surrender How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). I know in some Company and Surrendered

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Surrender
How do you know? I surrendered with him

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Surrendered

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. Yes If so, when and where? Surrendered April 9th 1912
In what prison was he held? Prison and when released? April 9th 1912

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of Sept 1912 W. R. Taylor
M. Z. Andrews Ordinary,
of Georgia County.

Tax Returns of Tullum Co shows that W. R. Moore and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ none for 1909 \$ 2.00 for 1910 \$ none
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1912
John R. Richardson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such oaths are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freehold are unnecessary.



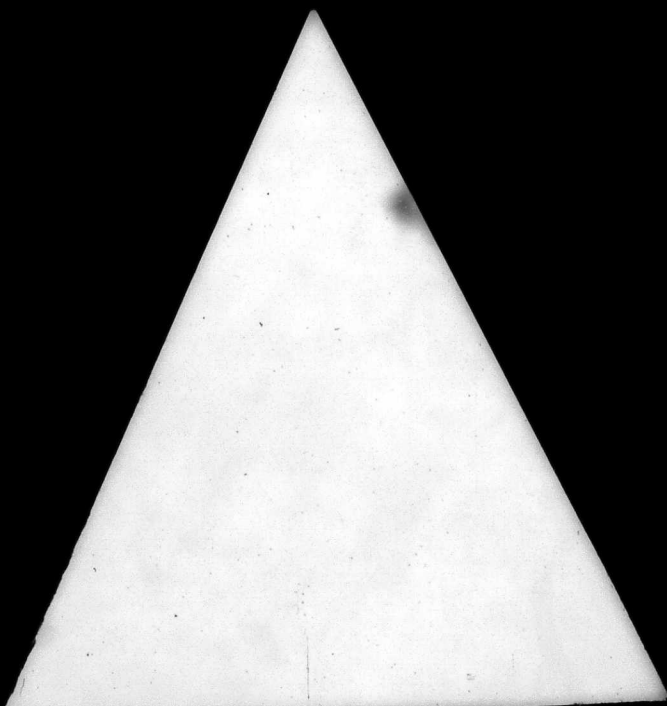
STATE OF GEORGIA
OFFICE OF THE
ORDINARY OF TALIAFERRO COUNTY
MARSHALL Z. ANDREWS, Ordinary

Crawfordville, Ga. 1912

Georgia, Taliaferro County.
I, M. Z. Andrews, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know W. R. Taylor, of said County, witness swearing to the service of W. P. Moore, and that he is truthful and trustworthy and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my hand and official seal,
this 25th., day of September, 1912.

M. Z. Andrews, Ordinary of Taliaferro County, Ga.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, }

I W. P. Moore

Wm. J. B. Moore

of Atlanta, Ga. hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that the same be paid to

at Atlanta, Ga. by Wm. J. B. Moore

Witness my hand and seal this 22nd day of December, 1900.

Executed in presence of Wm. J. B. Moore (A. S.)

Wm. J. B. Moore

Moore, W. P.
Fulton County

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name W. P. Moore

County Fulton

Thompson, Arthur
General Pension Fund
for 1900
Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

1/11-1901

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

INDIG COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of R. H. Hanleiter for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R. Hanleiter

2. Are you acquainted with R. P. Moore the applicant; if so

how long have you known him? Since 1862 - was with him in

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

Atlanta Ga. all his life.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1862 -

Johnston's Army.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Was with him

to close of Surrender in 1865. He

was a faithful soldier.

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) No property.

He lives with his daughter and is cared for by her.

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None.

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

Had no property.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? No occupation.

He is a physical wreck not able to work.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes, has chronic

neuritis - is suffering from a sun

stroke - under treatment of physician.

12. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By daughter.

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

None.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Has chronic neuritis - is suffering

from a sun stroke he had in summer

which has made him a physical wreck under treatment

of physician.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of December 1900.

R. H. Hanleiter Ordinary.

J. R. Dancy Ordinary.

J. R. Dancy Ordinary.

J. R. Dancy Ordinary.

J. R. Dancy Ordinary.

J. R. Dancy Ordinary.

J. R. Dancy Ordinary.

J. R. Dancy Ordinary.

J. R. Dancy Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

INDIG COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. E. C. Carledge and

Dr. R. R. Kime, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Mr. Moore, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has a crippled condition of feet and hands, joints enlarged stiff and painful; result of rheumatism. He is partially deaf. Dr. Carledge attended him in recent severe hemorrhoids from which he still suffers in repeated attacks of hemorrhoids, vertigo and internal pain in back made worse by exercise.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

120 day of Dec 1900.

Dr. E. C. Carledge M.D. Ordinary.

Dr. R. R. Kime, M.D. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

INDIG COUNTY.

I, Dr. E. C. Carledge, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant Mr. Moore resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of July 189

and that the witnesses, viz: Dr. E. C. Carledge

Dr. R. R. Kime

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took

the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness

before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Indig County show that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1898 none Dollars

of property, and in 1899 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22 day of Dec 1900.

Dr. E. C. Carledge Ordinary,

of Indig County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, Burtan County, }
W. P. Moore hereby authorize
Thos B Wallace of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Me at Atlanta Ga
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 23 day of Jan 1902.
W. P. Moore [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, Fulton County, }
W. P. Moore hereby authorize
Thos B Wallace of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Atlanta Ga
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 24 day of Jan 1907.
W. P. Moore [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

Moore, W. P.
Fulton G.
CODE SECTION 154.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3074

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name W. P. Moore
County Fulton
Co. Infantry

WARRANT ISSUED

414 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Thos B Wallace

Gen. W. H. Moore, 1000 Peachtree St., N.E., Ga.

Atlanta

W. P. Moore

Moore, W. P.
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 1765-

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W. P. Moore
County Fulton

Regiment Infantry
WARRANT ISSUED

1764 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Thos B Wallace

Gen. W. H. Moore, 1000 Peachtree St., N.E., Ga.

Atlanta

W. P. Moore

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears W. P. Moore of Fulton.
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of July 1888; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company Thompson's of Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows:

Arteriosclerosis & Rheumatism
that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of January 1902.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of January 1902.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally appears W. P. Moore of Fulton.
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of July 1888; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company Thompson's of Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of None Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, None Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of January 1907.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 13 day of January 1907.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }

W P Moore hereby authorize
O B Wallace of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of June 1903.
W P Moore [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of
John A. Wilkinson
Ordinary

MOORE, W. P.
Fulton County
CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 349

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name W P Moore
County Fulton
Co. _____ Regiment
Thompson's Co. Ga
WARRANT ISSUED

130 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W P Moore
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }

W P Moore hereby authorize
O B Wallace of Sand Creek
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
by me at my home

Witness my hand and seal, this 25th day of February 1904.
W P Moore [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of
John A. Wilkinson
Ordinary

MOORE, W. P.
Fulton Co.
CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 349

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name W P Moore
County Fulton
Co. _____ Regiment
Thompson's Co. Ga
WARRANT ISSUED

35 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W P Moore
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W P Moore of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of Birth 18____; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company _____, of _____th Regiment of Thompson Artillery Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 22 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John M. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W P Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W P Moore

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of Birth 18____; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company _____, of _____th Regiment of Thompson Artillery Fla; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W P Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of February 1904.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

W. P. Moore hereby authorizing
O. B. Wallace of Sand County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at my home
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 25th day of February 1904.

W. P. Moore [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of

James P. Williamson
Ordinary

Moore, W. P.
Fulton Co.

109
COMP. BY THE
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLERS.)

No. 6077

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name W. P. Moore
County Fulton
City Atlanta

Regiment Thompson's 1st

WARRANT ISSUED
33 1904.

JOHN W. LYNCH,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. P. Moore
Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR VETERANS RECEIVING ATTACHED PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W P Moore of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of Birth 18____; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company _____, of _____th Regiment of Thompson's Artillery Co; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1904.

John A. Williamson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John A. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W P Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25 day of February, 1904.



John A. Williamson Ordinary. Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—This affidavit should not be executed before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullton COUNTY.

I, W. P. Moore hereby authorize
Thos B Wallace of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1905.

W P Moore [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 240

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name W. P. Moore

County Bullton

Co. Chambers Artillery

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Thos B Wallace

THE FARMERS' PENSION AND PENSION CO., CHAS. W. LINDSEY, SEC.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullton COUNTY.

I, W. P. Moore hereby authorize
Thos B Wallace of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 27 day of Jan 1906.

W P Moore [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 250

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name W. P. Moore

County Bullton

Co. Chambers Artillery

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Thos B Wallace

THE FARMERS' PENSION AND PENSION CO., CHAS. W. LINDSEY, SEC.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. P. Moore of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Aug 1881; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 3rd, of th Regiment of Chapman Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan 1905. _____ Ordinary. H. P. Moore

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. P. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary. Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. P. Moore of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Aug 1881; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 3rd, of th Regiment of Chapman Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan 1905. _____ Ordinary. H. P. Moore

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. P. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary. _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



H. M. PATTERSON,
FUNERAL DIRECTOR

ESTABLISHED 1880.

EDWARD W. PATTERSON,
BOOKBINDER & STATIONER

H. M. PATTERSON & SON
FUNERAL DIRECTORS
56 NORTH FORTYTH STREET

BILLS DUE WHEN PRESENTED

ADJOINING GARDEN LUNARY

PHONES 217

Filed to Mrs Lovie Walker Atlanta, Ga. February 13, 1908
For Mr W. P. Moore, Deceased

Coasket	5.50	Arrise	5.00	Robe	4.00		67
Embalming and Dressing							10
Underwood and Horse							2
Funeral Notice							2
Box to West View							30
to Hearings							111.00
<p>Fulton Co. State of Ga. Personally appeared before me H. M. Patterson who on oath says that the above account is correct due and unpaid Subscribed before me this March 11, 1908 M. H. Richman H.P. Fulton Co., Ga.</p>							

Georgia, Fulton County
I hereby authorize and constitute Mrs Lovie Walker
of Fulton County, my lawful attorney, to collect and receipt for
me in my name, the Pension due to W. P. Moore for 1908
now deceased, who was on the Indigent Pension Roll from said County
at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 13th day of March, 1908

ATTEST BY John R. Wickliss

NOTE 1.—Use this Blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Moore, W. P.

Fulton Co., Ga.

1908

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner,
Under Act 1904.

John R. Wickliss
Ordinary,
For W. P. Moore
of Fulton

County,
Of Co., _____ Regiment.

Approved and Ordered Paid
1908

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner,

Under the Act of August 15, 1904, to be paid to the Ordinary for
Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
Ms Lorie Wallace of said County, who, after being sworn on
oath, says that he knew W.P. Moore of said County, and
that he was on the Indigent Pension Roll Fulton
County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County,
in this State, on the 17th day of February 1908, and
that a Pension of Sixty Dollars was due him and
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving
him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to
the sum of One hundred and eleven Dollars, as per sworn statement,
itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13th day of March 1908 } Ms Lorie Wallace
John Breckinridge Ordinary,
Fulton County.)

Georgia, Fulton County.

I, John Breckinridge, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Ms Lorie Wallace, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to
full faith and credit.

I also knew W.P. Moore while in life;
that he was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent
Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of
Sixty Dollars in said County for 1908
and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 13th day of March 1908
John Breckinridge Ordinary,
Fulton County.

that person's name, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to
full faith and credit.

I also knew W.P. Moore while in life;
that he was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent
Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of
Eight Dollars in said County for 1908
and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 19th day of March 1908
John R. Morrison Ordinary,
Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

-Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

-the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 15 day of Oct 1918.

That I also know was never my own witness to marriage, and I also know

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Dec 1917

(SEAL)

W. E. McNamee Ordinary.

- NOTES: 1. Before questions are answered the Ordinary shall never supplant and the witness in the following verses:
2. On a wedding feast, you will not turn around and see the witnesses and the evidence
3. Additional affidavits may be attached if that space are insufficient.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
5. Only witnesses who married prior to this January, 1881, are excluded.
6. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. If not sworn marriage, by some person, or by general affidavit.
7. Affidavits of Married Persons must use the 10th Application Book and state and prove full name of husband's service because same is proof of service and has not yet returned to do so.

**To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.**

Name Allen I. Moose

Widow of Jos. M. Moore

Company G.

Regiment 322d

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Ellen T. Moore the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 15 day of Oct 1919.

That I also know Mrs. Anna Bryant witness as to marriage, and I also know myself; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1919.

(S.E.A.L.)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Miss Ellen T. Moore
Widow of J. M. Moore
Residence
Box 5, Atlanta
Georgia

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Eligible Thereon on the Indigent Roll or
Private Pension Roll of July 1, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1918.

County Fulton
Name Ellen T. Moore
Widow of J. M. Moore
Company B.
Regiment 5th Reg
Approved _____

9/19/19
W. J. HANSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Ellen T. Moore of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of James M. Moore to whom, in the County of Dunwoody State of Ga. she was married on the 31 day of March 1878, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Fulton Co 1912 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Independent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$6.00 in Fulton County for 1912 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company 6 Regiment 5th Ind. Heavy (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 7 day of August 1921

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of Oct 1919
William B. Bryant Ordinary
of Fulton County.

Mrs. Ellen T. Moore
her
name

(SEAL)

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Aurora Bryant Known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Ellen T. Moore, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of James M. Moore who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga. on 7 day of Apr. 1912 and that she has not since remarried. ~~That she became the wife of~~ to the death of her husband and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 31 day of March 1878, and that the he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga. from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of Oct 1919
William B. Bryant Ordinary
of Fulton County.

Mrs. Aurora Bryant

(SEAL)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of Oct 19
William R. Marent Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Mrs. Aurora Bryant

Georgia, Lumpkin County.
I hereby certify the within
is a copy of license as appears
upon record in my office.
This 9th day of Oct. 1878.
W. S. Townsend
Ordinary

MARRIAGE LICENSE

of

AND

Issued 191
and recorded on page
Book of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary



MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA

County of Lumpkin

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel

No. 526

You are hereby authorized to join
John M. Moore and Ellen Jackson

in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your Licence.

And you are hereby required to return this Licence to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this *20* day of *March* *1911*
John A. Leachman (L.S.)
Ordinary

Certificate

I Certify that *John M. Moore* and *Ellen T. Jackson*
were joined in Matrimony by me this *21* day of *March* *1911*
Recorded *March 21 1911* 19__
John A. Leachman
Ordinary.

Certificate
I Certify that John H. Moore and Colleen T. Jackson
were joined in Matrimony by me this 21 day of March 1915
Recorded _____ 19____ Wm H. Tucker

Ordinary. Local Recorder.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

Maase, J. M.
Dec 1905
Dutton County

INDIGENT PENSION.
1905

Name *J. M. Maase*
County *Dutton*
Co. *C 52nd La* Regt
Approved _____ 100

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Col. Maase
Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

8/9/04.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Lumpkin COUNTY.

Elijah Carroll of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Moose for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Elijah Carroll
Dalhousie, Lumpkin County, Georgia.
2. Are you acquainted with J. M. Moose the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes, since May 1862.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Chattahoochee, near Atlanta, ever since he was a boy.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? May 1862, at Bear Station, Tenn., Co. C, 52nd Ga. Regt., I belonged to Co. C.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About two years.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 26th 1865. at Greensboro N.C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was.
9. Was applicant present? No.
10. If he was not present, where was he? Don't know.
When did he leave his command? May 1864. For what cause? detached to cook train.
By what authority he left? Gen. Steele detached him in charge of the cook train.
I was a cook under him.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Don't know.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Don't know.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? Don't know.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Don't know.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Don't know.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? Don't know.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Don't know.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Don't know.
19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Don't know.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of July, 1904.
John Huff Ordinary.

Elijah Carroll Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me, Dr. M. B. McAfie M.D. and S. D. Hamrick M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. M. Moose, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Chronic Rheumatism, and old age, which is about 70 years old.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 25th day of July, 1904.
John C. Johnson Ordinary.

S. D. Hamrick M.D.
M. B. McAfie M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Lumpkin COUNTY.

I, John Huff Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, J. M. Moose resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1844 day of July, 1844 and that the witnesses, viz.: Elijah Carroll is

of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property; in 1901 _____ Dollars of property; in 1902 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 16th day of July, 1904.

John Huff Ordinary,
Lumpkin County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof above set out.

John Huff certifying to the character of the applicant J. M. Moose and witnesses M. B. McAfie and S. D. Hamrick as being reputable physicians of said County, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. H.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. H.]

Executed in the presence of

MOORE, J. M.
Chilton County

No. 381

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name J. M. Moore
County Chilton

Co. A Regiment 24th

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1/18

1/18

no date

MOORE, J. M.
Chilton County

No. 488

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J. M. Moore
County Chilton

Co. B Regiment 24th

WARRANT ISSUED

1/17 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1/17

1/17

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1834; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Cal. Regt.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

I Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of JAN 2 1905 1905. J. M. Moore Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, J. M. Moore Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1834; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Cal. Regt.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

I Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of JAN 2 1905 1905. J. M. Moore Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. M. Moore Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Moore J. M.
Fulton Co.

0-52

Check Number 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No.

418

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name

J. M. Moore

County

Fulton

Co.

1st

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1/16

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. M.

5/19/07

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Moore of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1884; that he is 42 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 4 of 12th Regiment of Pa; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1907.

John B. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John B. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Moore the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____, JAN 2- 1907.

John B. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____
day of _____ JAN 2 - 1907.



Ordinary _____ Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia
Fulton County

To The Hon Jno N Lindsay
com of Pensions

This is to certify that I have known
the within applicant Mr J M Moore
for the past 50 years.

He was in my regiment and
company (52^d Gr. C. Co.) holding the
position 2nd Lieut.

He performed all duties, faithfully
and well. making a good soldier

J. V. McAffe

Atlanta Ga July 25-1904
Sworn to and subscribed before
me the day and year above
written

X. John P. Wickham
Ordinary

Sworn to and subscribed before
me the day and year above
written
x. John P. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Morgan, Elliott S. (Morgan)
Fulton County
1914

+ No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County *Fulton*

Name *Wm. Elliott S. Morgan*

Widow of *Geo. H. Morgan*

Company *16 Regt Sharpshooters*

Approved *shooter*

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/29/1918

✓

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Elliott S Morgan of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Geo H Morgan to whom in the County of Gwinnett State of Georgia she was married on the 10th day of Nov 1863 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in June 12th 1913 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$6.00 in Fulton County for 1913 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company 8th 16th Inf Regiment Hardee's (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of Geo H Morgan he was in the use and possession of the following property no property of any kind

of the cash value of \$ nothing

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) no property of any kind

Acres land	\$	
Horses and Mules	\$	
Hogs, Cows, etc.	\$	
Total Cash value of all property	\$	

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 1863 day of 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of Sept 1913 } Elliott S Morgan
John R. Williamson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come W B Haslett known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Elliott S Morgan who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Geo H Morgan who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 12th day of June 1913 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Geo H Morgan on the 10th day of Nov 1863 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1863 day of Nov 1863 and that the Geo H Morgan was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of Sept 1913 } W B Haslett
John R. Williamson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Fulton

Name Mrs Elliott S Morgan

Widow of Geo H Morgan

Committed to 161st Sharp
Approved Shelton

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

9/20/1913

State of Georgia,
County of Fulton.

Personally appeared before the undersigned, O.H. Puckett known to me to responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after being duly sworn on oath, says, that to his own personal knowledge Mrs. Elliott S. Morgan who made the attached affidavit, is the lawful widow of Geo. W. Morgan who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on the 18th day of June 1918, and that she has not since married.

Deponent further says, that he became acquainted with Geo. N. Morgan and wife some time in January 1890 and was a frequent to their home up and until the date of said Geo. N. Morgan's death, which occurred on the date above stated. That Geo. N. Morgan and Mrs. Elliott S. Morgan lived together as man and wife during said time and without interruption continuously and that the Geo. N. Morgan was the same man who was on the Pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 10 day of Sept., 1918.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County, Georgia.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes O.H. Puckett & A. J. Ridd who, after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. Elliott S. Morgan of said County and knew her said husband Geo. W. Morgan at his death on the 12 day of June 1918 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: no property at all

of the value of \$ none That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: no property whatever

of the value of \$ none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 day of Sept 1918

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Elliott S. Morgan the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

191
That I also know O.H. Puckett witness as to marriage and I also know O.H. Puckett & A. J. Ridd who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that Geo. W. Morgan returned property to the amount of none for 1908 none for 1909 \$2.00 for 1910 \$1.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of Sept 1918
(SEAL) John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attached certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1970, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Donehoo & Bazemore Co.
MODERN AUTO EQUIPMENT CHAPEL FLOWERS
 21 WASHINGTON STREET
 Atlanta, Ga. April 29th 1931
 PHONE MAIN 1847

Mr. Paul Morgan, City
 209 Parker St.
 Funeral expense of Mrs. Elvett Morgan.
 Widow of Mr. B. N. Morgan,

Casket and Box	\$82.00
Embalming	15.00
Robe	15.00
Hearse to Depot	10.00
Funeral Notices	3.00
Total	\$125.00

Georgia Fulton Co. Personally appeared T.C. Bazemore, who swears that the above account is just, true, due and unpaid.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me
 this 29th day of April, 1931.
 Arthur R. McArthur C.C.O. T.C. Bazemore

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner Under Act 1904

T. J. Jeffers Ordinary
 For Mrs. Elvett Morgan
 of Fulton County
 of Co. 8 16 Ga. Regiment
 Died March 13-1921
 Amount \$ 125.00

Approved and ordered paid.
 Nov 12 1931
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

H. P. 2

Donehoo & Bazemore Co.

MODERN AUTO
EQUIPMENT
CHAPEL
FLOWERS

MINORAL, VIRGINIA
81 WASHINGTON STREET

PHONE
MAIN 1847

Atlanta, Ga. April 29th 1921

Mr. Paul Morgan, City

209 Parker St.

Funeral expense of Mrs. Elyott Morgan.

Widow of Mr. B. H. Morgan,

Casket and Box	\$82.00
Embalming	15.00
Robe	15.00
Hearse to Depot	10.00
Funeral Notices	3.00
Total	\$125.00

Georgia Fulton Co
Personally appeared T.C. Bazemore, who swears that the
above account is just, true, due and unpaid.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 29th day of April, 1921.

Arthur R. Mearns

C.C.O.

T.C. Bazemore

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

T.C. Bazemore

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that

he knew Mrs. Elyott Morgan of said County, and that he was on

the widows Pension Roll Fulton County at the

time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this

State, on the 13th day of March 1921, and that

a Pension of One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars was due her and

unpaid at the time of her death. That he left no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of One Hundred Twenty-five

Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 29th day of April 1921
Arthur R. Mearns Ordinary.
Fulton County.

GEORGIA Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know T.C. Bazemore, who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also know Mrs. Elyott Morgan while in life; that he

was the same person whose name appears on the widows Pension

Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension

of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1921, and

I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 29th day of April 1921

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.

I also knew Mrs. Elliott Morgan while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Widows Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1914 and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 19 day of April, 1914.
Fulton Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, M. L. Cochran Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John A. Morgan deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 6th day of March 1894.

M. L. Cochran Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of _____

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____ of _____

County in said State, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to, as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereto by my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us: _____ [L. s.]

Send amount by _____ to _____, and oblige me at _____

DIRECTIONS.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

—PAID TO—

Mrs. Elizabeth Morgan

—OF—

Fulton COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

3/6

1894.

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

For year ending Feb 15th 1893No. 1806Mrs. Elizabeth Morgan
Fulton County

Form No. 2.
Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fullen
I, W. L. Leatham Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Elizabeth Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of John M. Morgan deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 6th day of March, 1894.
(Seal) W. L. Leatham Ordinary.

Form No. 2.
POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,
of
County in said State, do hereby appoint
of
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1894
No. 1806
WIDOWS' PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1894.
— PAID TO —
— OF —
Elizabeth Morgan
Fullen COUNTY.
Henry L. Leatham
WARRANT ISSUED
2/6
ADD HANDED TO
Official
1894.
GIVEN BY LEATHAM, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally comes Mrs.

County of *Fuller*

Elizabeth Morgan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fuller

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Birth

18

That she is the Widow of

Joshua M. Morgan

who was a Soldier in Company

A

of the

42nd

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *July or August*

1862 and served in the Army up to

July

1864

That he lost his

life on the

day of

July

1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*was taken prisoner & carried to Rock Island
Illinois and never returned home
& Petitioner heard that he died in
that Prison*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1857; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

6th

day of *March* 1894.

Elizabeth Morgan

W. L. Adams Ordinary.

Post-office *St. James St*

Atlanta Ga

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Joshua W. Morgan deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 23rd day of March, 1895.

W.L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Elizabeth Morgan of said County in said State, do hereby appoint W.L. Calhoun my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd day of March, 1895. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

Send amount by check to me at Atlanta, Ga. and oblige

DIRECTIONS.

FOR THESE HERETOFORE PAID
1895.
No. 594
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO
Elizabeth Morgan
OF
Fulton County,
Georgia.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
AND PAID TO
Elizabeth Morgan
1895.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Elizabeth Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Joshua W. Morgan deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 23rd day of March, 1895.

W.L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, Elizabeth Morgan hereby authorize W.L. Calhoun to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to Atlanta, Ga.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd day of March, 1895. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

FOR THESE HERETOFORE PAID
1896.
No. 7333
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
Elizabeth Morgan
OF
Fulton County,
Georgia.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
AND PAID TO
Elizabeth Morgan
1896.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.
Elizabeth Morgan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of
Joshua W. Morgan who was a Soldier in Company
A of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of July or August
1862 and served in the Army up to July 1864 That he lost his
life on the day of July 1864 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was taken prisoner and carried to Rock Island Illinois and never returned home
petitioner heard that he died in that prison:

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 1851, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
23rd day of February 1895.

W. L. Callum Ordinary.

Post-office

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.
Elizabeth Morgan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of
Joshua W. Morgan who was a Soldier in Company
A of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July or August
1862 and served in the Army up to July 1864 That he lost his
life on the day of July 1864 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was taken prisoner and carried to Rock Island Illinois and never returned home
petitioner heard that he died in that prison.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1851,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
5th day of Feby 1896.

W. L. Callum Ordinary.

Post-office

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Elizabeth Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witness-) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Josiah M. Morgan
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1898.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 30 day of July 1897.
(SEAL) W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.
I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1897.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, _____

County, _____

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Morgan, Elizabeth
Fulton County
FOR THOSE MEMORANDUM PAID.
1897.
No. 1101
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1897.
PAID TO
Elizabeth Morgan
OF
Fulton County.
Widow of Josiah M. Morgan
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/3
AND HANDLED TO
Chet
1897.

Morgan, Elizabeth
Fulton County
FOR THOSE MEMORANDUM PAID.
1898.
No. 2166
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.
PAID TO
Elizabeth Morgan
OF
Fulton County
Widow of Josiah M. Morgan
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/3
AND HANDLED TO
Chet
1898.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Morgan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of

Joshua H. Morgan who was a Soldier in Company

A of the 45th Reg Regiment of Pa.

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July or Aug

186 2 and served in the Army up to July 186 4 That he lost his

life on the July day of 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was taken a prisoner and carried to Rock Island Ill. where he died

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 51, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th day of July 1897.

W. H. Kelley Ordinary.

Post-office

Elizabeth H. Morgan

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Morgan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of

Joshua H. Morgan who was a Soldier in Company

37 of the 42 Reg Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment by 1st month of July or Aug

186 2 and served in the Army up to July 186 4 That he lost his

life on the July day of 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died at Rock Island Ill. in prison

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 51.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7th day of Feb 1898.

W. H. Kelley Ordinary.

Elizabeth H. Morgan

Post-Office Rock Island Ill.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

W. H. Kelley

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mr. Elizabeth Morgan who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal this 7th day of Feb 1898.



Ordinary of Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Morgan, Elizabeth
Fulton Co
For These Herebefore Paid.

1899.

NO. 857

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

Morgan, Elizabeth
PAID TO

or
FULTON County

Widow of *James W.*

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDLED TO

Wm. H.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Morgan, Elizabeth
Fulton County
For These Herebefore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1433

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

Morgan, Elizabeth
PAID TO
or
FULTON County

Widow of _____

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

AND HANDLED TO

Wm. H.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Morgan

FULTON

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Birth

18

That she is the Widow of

Joshua H. Morgan who was a soldier in Company
of the *42* Regt. of *Georgia*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *July or Aug.*186*2* and served in the Army up to *July* 186*4*. That he lost hislife on the day of *July* 186*4* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died in prison at Rock Island
Ill.*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*57*.I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending
February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
7th day of *Aug* 1899. *M. H. Hulsey* Ordinary.
Post-Office *Morgan*

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. *Elizabeth Morgan* who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of *Dec* 18*90*.Given under my official signature and seal this 7th day of *Aug* 1899.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Morgan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Birth

18

That she is the Widow of

Joshua H. Morgan who was a soldier in Company
of the *42* Regiment of *Ga*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *July or Aug*186*2* and served in the Army up to *July* 186*4*. That he lost hislife on the day of *July* 186*5* (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died in prison at Rock Island
Ill.*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*57*.I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending
February 15th, 189*9*, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
15 day of *Aug* 1900. *Elizabeth Morgan* mark
Post Office *Morgan*

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Elizabeth Morgan* who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of *Dec* 18*90*.Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of *Aug* 1900.Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mary Elizabeth Morgan
John Morgan
John Morgan

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 188

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

Mrs. Elizabeth Morgan

or *John Morgan*

County.

Widow of *John Morgan*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 17 1901,
AND HANDLED TO

copy

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

 J. L. HITCHING, Judge,
 Lawrenceville,
 R. B. HENRIKSEN, Notary,
 J. B. TAYLOR,
 T. A. HARTLEY, Sheriff,
 D. T. CLARK, Clerk,

OFFICE OF
ORDINARY
 WINNETT COUNTY.

LAWRENCEVILLE, GA., Feb 22 1894

Georgia, Winnet County,
 J. B. Whitworth, Ordinary of said
 County, do hereby certify that Mrs.
 Elizabeth Morgan has heretofore
 drawn a pension as the widow
 of a Confederate soldier
 through this office.
 Witness my hand and seal
 Feb. 23, 1894. J. B. Whitworth,
 Ordinary.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elizabeth Morgan

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Georgia State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
 continuously ever since. Birth That she is the Widow of
Edward Morgan who was a soldier in Company
9 of the 42 Regiment of Georgia
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1864
1864 and served in the Army up to July 1864 That he lost his
 life on the 2 day of July 1864 (State here
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died in Prison
at Rock Island Ill.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
 she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending
 February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
7th day of July 1901. Elizabeth Morgan
John R. Wickham Ordinary. Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Elizabeth Morgan who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
 that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
 has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 7th day of July 1901.

Official
 Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

BOARDS OF VETERANS

Ordinary.

John R. Wilkerson Ordinary. Post Office. *Atlanta Ga*
John R. Wilkerson
State of Georgia, }
Fulton County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. *Elizabeth Morgan*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the *23* day of *Dec* 18 *90*
Given under my official signature and seal, this the *7th* day of *July* 1901.
John R. Wilkerson
Official Seal. County of *Fulton* Ordinary of *Fulton* County.
SEAL OF GEORGIA

SEAL OF VIRGINIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____

of _____

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

*Received of the State of Georgia
Must furnish a return
for every year that
the sum of \$100.00
and with the Criminal
of Applicant when it
was committed and
that he of this year
Kearney Kenna
that applicant was
present with his law
and when it was
committed
J. W. Lindsey
Clerk of Prison*

*Morgan, G. H.
DeKalb County*

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.
1900.

Name _____

County _____

Approved _____

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Clerk of Prison.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

432-1202

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of

—(L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

W. H. Morgan of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code) hereby submits his name and service as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office.) *George W. Morgan*
Waltham county, N. 203 Mountain Street, Atlanta
- How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *1838 Nov 11 to*
- When and where were you born? *Urmasth Amby, Georgetown, 1809*
- When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Co. 2, 10th Ga. Regiment, afterward transferred to Co. C, 50th Regt. Batt. Sharpshooters*
- How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *From 19th July 1861 to April 9th 1862*
- For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *3 years - 6 months*
- When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *When Gen. Lee surrendered his Army to Gen. Grant and we were the number. But I never surrendered*
- What is your present occupation? *Not able to do anything*
- How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nelsony*
- What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farmer and Carpenter*
- Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age and poverty*
- If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
- No action of heart and Rheumatism on heart actually stops ear and throat and everything else, but not much any way, it is a great deal, but I can still get a little to the farm on my own strength and pay on and until about 1894 or thereabouts, when I was 85 years old to the amount of fat or fifty dollars*
- What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? *Waltham and 1000 years only to the amount of fat or fifty dollars*
- What property, effects or income did you possess in 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, and 1850, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *1844 - 1846 nothing but household value 1849 1850 some money here, value fifty dollars 1848 the same 1844 nothing, 1846 everything for anything, 1847 and 1848*
- In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *1844 - 45 - 46 - 47 in Carroll County 1848 - 49 in the same same as above*
- How were you supported during the years 1848 and 1849? *by in some I live in Atlanta*
- How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *about two hundred dollars - about one tenth*
- What was your employment during 1848 and 1849? What pay did you receive in each year? *nothing on farm and subtracted it and lost everything*
- How have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *have a wife about twelve one by the 1st of Jan. 1849, and a daughter named Mary, born in 1849, one son, 1850, by giving two dollars a month to other children and age and have the homestead the money they not for day*
- Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? *Yes*
- Have relatives never applied for the unpaid sum?
- Signed and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1900. *G. W. Morgan* Applicant.
- _____ Ordinary, _____ of _____ County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

W. H. Wilson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of G. H. Morgan for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Wilson
Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with G. H. Morgan, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Thirty nine years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
in Atlanta and has been a resident of Ga all his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Service in 17th Inf 1861 Co. G 16th Regt. I was a member same and Regt.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? 3 years 6 months he rendered faithful service all the while and discharged by the surrender of Gen Lee to Gen Grant at Appomattox Va
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know he retained in control and a number counties during those years

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer and Carpenter by trade See physicians certificate

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? See physicians certificate

12. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899?

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? See his certificate

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of May 1900, W. H. Wilson Witness,

M. H. Wilson Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me E. M. Roberts and Samuel B. Jones, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully G. H. Morgan, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Hypertrophy of the heart and
obstruction in the cardiac sac
causing an irregular circulation of the blood
and which has been without exception a great pain

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20 day of May 1900.

E. M. Roberts M.D.
Samuel B. Jones M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, E. M. Roberts, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant G. H. Morgan resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 22 day of May 1899, and that the witnesses, viz: M. H. Wilson J. M. Roberts Samuel B. Jones are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 fifty-seven dollars and in 1899 none dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22 day of May 1900.

M. H. Wilson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

the 18 day of May 1906. *Morgan* Ordinary. Witness,

2. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Morgan, G. N.
Fulton Co.*

OUR SECTION 186.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 103

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *G. N. Morgan*

County *Fulton*

Regiment *3rd*

WARRANT ISSUED

114 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]
Gen. W. Edmunds, State Prisoner, Atlanta.

No claim

*Morgan, G. N.
Fulton Co.*

OUR SECTION 186.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 437

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name *G. N. Morgan*

County *Fulton*

Co. *4th* Regiment *3rd* Ia

WARRANT ISSUED

116 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]
Gen. W. Edmunds, State Prisoner, Atlanta.

no claim

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears L. H. Morgan of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company C. 2 of 3rd Regiment of Cal's Sharpshooters; that his physical condition is as follows:

Heart skips from every 3rd to 5th beat
that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 1902.

L. H. Morgan

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with L. H. Morgan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 31 1902 day of _____ 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears L. H. Morgan of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1841; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a carpenter that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company C. 2 of 3rd Regiment of Cal's Sharpshooters; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of None Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

L. H. Morgan

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with L. H. Morgan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

COOR SECTION 1264.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 320

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name

County

Co.

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

Yes 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, Near Princeton, Alabama.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears L. R. Morgan

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1828; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company C, of 3rd Regt. of 1st Div. Sharpshooters; that his physical condition is as follows: L & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

G. N. Morgan

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Witherspoon Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with L. R. Morgan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904 day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary.

John R. Witherspoon

Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—A fee of \$1.00 should not be collected before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }
I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 39

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *J. N. Morgan*

County *Fulton*

Co. *C* Regiment *3rd*

You Vote

WARRANT ISSUED

12-0 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WHL

Gen. Hartman, State Prison, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }
I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *573*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name *J. N. Morgan*

County *Fulton*

Co. *C* Regiment *3rd Ca.*

WARRANT ISSUED

118 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WHL

THE FARMER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

Personally appears G. N. Morgan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1832; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company C, of 3 th Regiment of 1st Va. Sharpshooters; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

I, J. B. Thompson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. N. Morgan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 20 1903.

J. B. Thompson
Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

Personally appears G. N. Morgan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1841; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company C, of 3rd Regiment of 1st Va. Sharpshooters; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 20 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

I, J. B. Thompson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. N. Morgan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

J. B. Thompson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

—COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

04

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

81

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

—[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Morgan J. N.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 448

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name

County

Co. C.

WARRANT ISSUED

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

For Names in Russian, see Russian Co. On W. Moscow Mos.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears G. N. Morgan of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 32 yrs in Company C, of 5th Regiment of Col. John A. Harpesworth; that his physical condition is as follows: infirmitiy poverty and age.

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Ordinary.

G. N. Morgan

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wickerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. N. Morgan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary.

Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Only - & every last one

Ordinary's Certificate

Fulton.....**COUNTY.**

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES

that I know Mrs. George W. Morgan

...the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; ~~that James Lewis~~

the ~~State of California~~ ^{was} ~~and that she is~~ ^{now residents} ~~of said County and~~ ^{here} ~~was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that~~ ^{she is} ~~they~~ ^{are} ~~are entitled to full faith and credit~~

Given under my hand and seal of office this 10th day of August 1937

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

ofCounty.

INSTRUCTIONS

[illegible]

George W. Morgan enlisted as a private in Co. E, 6th Regt. Ga. Inf. May 27, 1861. Surrendered, Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 26, 1865.

Lillian Anderson
Director Confederate Records
Div.

RECORD P. K.
Morgan, Geo. W. (Mrs)
Fulton County
Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. George W. Morgan
Widow of George W. Morgan
Date of Marriage April 21, 1885
Date of Husband's Death May 1898
Company Gen
Regiment 6th Regt. Ga Inf
Approved Dec 27 1937 193
John H. Morgan Director.

AUG 26 1937

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Dec. 16, 1937.

George W. Morgan enlisted as
a Private in Co. E 6th Regt.
of the Georgia State Guard
at Greenville, S.C., Apr.
26, 1865.

George W. Morgan
Director of Confederate Records
Div.

Belle Co. 1865
Nation-Bell Co.
Land for
1874-1877

Campan
Wm. W. W.

RECORDED
George W. Morgan
Fulton County
1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of
1915 and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County	Fulton
Name	Mrs. George W. Morgan
Widow of	George W. Morgan
Date of Marriage	April 21, 1865
Date of Husband's Death	May 1898
Company	<i>6th Regt. S. G.</i>
Regiment	<i>6th Regt. S. G.</i>
Approved	<i>1937</i>
Director	<i>H. M. W.</i>

AUG 26 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. George W. Morgan the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920, ~~and that she is~~ *and that she is*
the ~~widow of George W. Morgan~~ *widow of George W. Morgan* now residing
of said County and ~~was~~ *was* duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that ~~she is~~ *she is*
truthful and trustworthy and ~~her~~ *her* statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 10th day of August, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) _____, Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will try answer each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by each Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. George W. Morgan of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).....
Mrs. George W. Morgan, 565 Ashwood Drive, Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia?..... all my life..... Age? 74
Give date, or year, of your birth..... Dec. 17, 1862
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?.....
April 21, 1865, Knoxville, Ga. to Geo. W. Morgan
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband?..... no
 - b. When and where did your first husband die?..... May 1898, Macon, Georgia
 - c. Were you residing together when he died?..... yes
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart?.....
 - e. Are you now a widow?..... yes
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State?..... no
 - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?.....
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?.....
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?.....
5. When did he leave the Command?.....
 - a. For what cause did he leave?.....
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?.....
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?..... d. In what way?.....
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?.....
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?.....
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?.....
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?.....
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
10th day of August, 1937.
Asbury Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Geo. W. Morgan
Applicant

Given under my hand and seal of office this 10th day of August 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will truly answer me to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of August 1937.
Albion S. Stevens Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Applicant

GEORGIA, BIBB COUNTY:

I, H. E. Barnes, of the City of Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, do hereby certify that I know Mrs. George W. Morgan, and have been personally acquainted with her for 44 years, that I knew her before her marriage to George W. Morgan and that I know of my own personal knowledge that she was Emma J. Worsham before her marriage and that she and the said George W. Morgan were married in Crawford County, Georgia, in the year 1885.

I further certify that it is generally known that the said George W. Morgan was a Confederate Soldier, and that the said Emma J. Morgan is his lawful widow, and that they were living together at the time of his death and that she is still his widow and has not since remarried.

H. E. Barnes

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 7th day of August, 1937.

Walter C. Stevens
Ordinary, Bibb County, Georgia.

GEORGIA, BIBB COUNTY:

I, John T. Moore, of the City of Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, do hereby certify that I know Mrs. George W. Morgan, and have been personally acquainted with her for sixty years, that I knew her before her marriage to George W. Morgan and that I know of my own personal knowledge that she was Emma J. Worsham before her marriage and that she and the said George W. Morgan were married in Crawford County, Georgia, in the year 1885.

I further certify that it is generally known that the said George W. Morgan was a Confederate Soldier, and that the said Emma J. Morgan is his lawful widow, and that they were living together at the time of his death and that she is still his widow and has not since remarried.

John T. Moore

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 7th day of August, 1937.

Walter C. Stevens
Ordinary, Bibb County, Georgia.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. GEO. W. MORGAN, WIDOW OF GEO. W. MORGAN,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

R. T. G. L.
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

R. T. Gillman
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

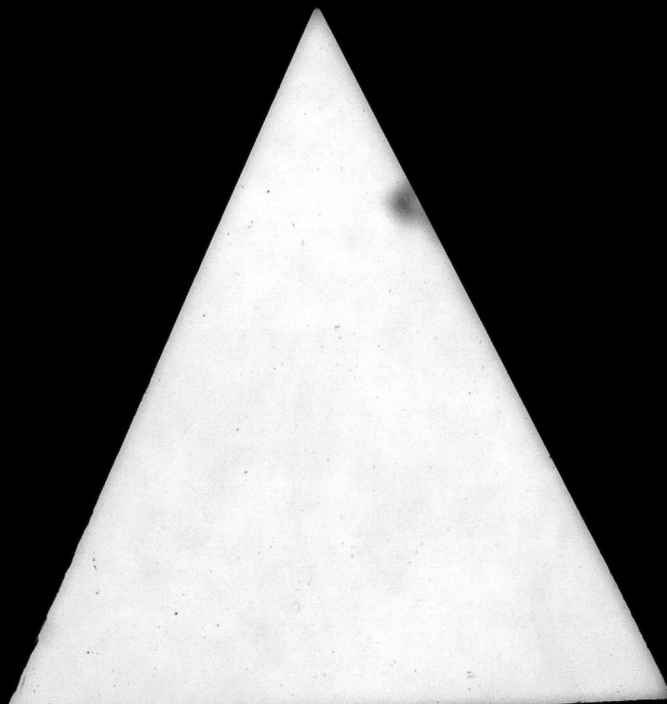
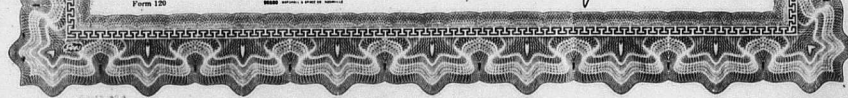
STATE OF GEORGIA

Marriage Certificate

COUNTY

This Certifies that *Geo. A. Morgan*
and *Miss Emma Worham*
WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY
By *Wilde C. Cleveland*
On the *21* day of *April* in the year of our Lord *1938*
as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book *C*
page *125*. This *3rd* day of *August* 193*7*
Mrs. L. J. Hancock
ORDINARY

Form 120



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1895.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

Morgan, J. A.
Fulton County
COURT ORDER 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
J. A. Morgan
No. *520*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *J. A. Morgan*
County *Fulton*
Co. *G* Regiment *47*

WARRANT ISSUED
118 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
118

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. A. Morgan of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1822; that he is 23 years old and by occupation a none, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Alabama) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 in Company 3, of 44th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: rigidly and powerfully

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Converse County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Morgan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905

day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905
day of _____, 1905,



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Atlanta, Ga., 12/23/04.

L.A. Perdue, Ordinary.

Newnan, Coweta County, Ga.,

Dear Sir:— I wrote you twice concerning a transfer of the pension of
Mr. I.A. Morgan from Coweta to Fulton County.

Mr. Morgan is advanced in age and is very infirm which would
it a hardship for him to take the trip to Newnan. He is now living in
Fulton County and wishes to draw his pension here. As it is very near
the time for the papers to be signed and sent in, I would be glad if
you would give this your earliest attention.

Yours very truly,

Thomas M. Clifton

919 Fourth National Bank Building,

Georgia, Coweta County

I, L.A. Perdue, Ordinary of said County
hereby certify that I.A. Morgan, was on the
Indigent Pension Roll, of said County for 1904,
and drew a pension of \$60.00.

Given under my hand and seal of office
this Dec. 23-1904

L.A. Perdue, Ordinary
Ex officio, Co.

and drew a pension of \$60.00.
Given under my hand and seal of office
this Dec. 23-1904
L. A. Berdell, Ordinary
Ex opposit, C. O.

Ordinary's Certificate

COUNTY. }

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know E. B. Ayler the witness appearing to the

॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥

service: that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by ^{my clerk} ~~me~~ before signing the foregoing

ing affidavits and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit

Sworn under ~~the~~ hand and official seal of office this 17 day of Oct 1949

1

Ordinary)

$$\frac{1}{2} \times 10$$

County.)

[illegible]

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Frederick

Name Mr. Harris Morgan

Company

Regiment 2 Batt 4a Cav Regt

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Two H. Jaffee Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Joseph H. Morgan for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know C. G. Pittman the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1919
R. J. Jaffee Ordinary
 of Fulton County
 (SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "Do you solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910-As Amended by Act of 1919.

Confederate

County Fulton

Name Joseph H. Morgan

Company 2nd Co. Ga. Cav.

Regiment 2nd

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Joseph H. Morgan of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Joseph H. Morgan, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. (160 Spring Street)
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1851, Savannah, Ga. and Atlanta, Ga.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Entered the service in 1861, in the 2nd Co. Ga. Cav., Company No. 1, 2nd Ga. Cav., in 1861.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the firm and date of Service) Savannah, Ga. See answer to the preceding question (No. 3).
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Remained in the service until the end of the war.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? In North Carolina, but I was not with it, being then on furlough, as stated above.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Answered above.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. In North Georgia, 9th Regiment, in service.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Was on duty on staff of Gen. W. T. Whiffard, when the war ended.
- b. When did you leave the command? Answered above.
- c. For what cause did you leave? Answered above.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Answered above.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Answered above.
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Answered above.
- g. In what way were you prevented? Answered above.
- h. What effort did you make to return? Answered above.
- i. Were you captured during the war? Not captured.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Not in prison.
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Have never before applied for a pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of Aug 1919

Arthur H. Hight Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fayette COUNTY.

Joseph Harris Morgan of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph Harris Morgan for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows: Eugenia Goode Morgan

1. What is your name and where do you reside? 180 Spring Street, Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known Joseph Harris Morgan the applicant?

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? He lives at 180 Spring Street, Atlanta, Ga. He has been a bona fide continuing resident in the State as long as I have known him. I have known him since he was 16 years old, when he was 16 years old, and married him during the war and since then I have known him as long as I have known him.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) My answer to this question is the following: I do not know the exact date of his enlistment, but I know that he enlisted during the war.

5. How did you obtain your information of this service? My answer to this question is the following: I do not know the exact date of his enlistment, but I know that he enlisted during the war.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) _____

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) _____

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? _____

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? _____

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? _____

11. If not where was he and how came him there? _____

12. When did he leave his command? _____ Where was his command when he left it? _____ For what cause did he leave? _____

By whose authority did he leave? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. _____

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? _____ How do you know? _____

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? _____

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where? _____ and when released _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of August, 1919.

Eugenia Goode Morgan Ordinary

Patience H. Collins County.

(SEAL)

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner..... If so, when and where?..... and
 In what prison was he held?.....
 when released.....
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
14 day of August, 1919. *Eugenia Goode Morgan*
Patrick H. Cobbs Ordinary
 of Fulton County.
 (SEAL)

Statement of service of Joseph Harris Morgan, attached to and made a part of affidavit to application for pension.

I entered the service as a Confederate Soldier in Military Volunteers, Company B, Georgia Hussars, 2d Bat. Ga. Cavalry, Maj. Cummings, Brig. Gen. Mercer commanding, in 1861, and remained in that company until detailed August 20, 1862, under Special Order No. 350, and ordered to report as Assistant to the enrolling officer at Atlanta, Ga., and on December 13, 1862, was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry, Provisional Army, Confederate States, and from that date remained continuously in the conscript service at various posts, was appointed Inspector October 19, 1864, assigned to duty in 9th Congressional District of Georgia, headquarters Gainesville, Ga., by order of Maj. Gen. Howell Cobb. I received orders in January, 1865, from Col. William M. Brown, Commanding, directing me to report to Brig. Gen. W. T. Wofford at Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia, for duty on Gen. Wofford's staff. I continued in this service until we disbanded.

Sworn to and subscribed
 before me, this 14
 day of August, 1919.

Arthur R. Wadsworth
L. C. C.

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

In person appeared Mrs. Eugenia Goode Morgan, who, being duly sworn, says: I reside at 180 Spring Street, Atlanta, Georgia, with my husband, Joseph Harris Morgan, and I make the following statements in support of his application for a soldier's pension from the State of Georgia: I became acquainted with him at Atlanta, Georgia, in 1862, at which time he was a Confederate Soldier serving as Assistant to the enrolling officer at Atlanta, Georgia. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Infantry, Provisional Army of the Confederate States, in 1862, and from that time remained continuously in the conscript service at various posts, was appointed Inspector in 1864, and assigned to duty in the 9th Congressional District of Georgia, with headquarters at Gainesville, Georgia., and continued in that service until appointed on the staff of General W. T. Wofford, and at the time of the surrender in 1865 he was serving on General Wofford's staff. He continued in the service until the disbanding of the branch of the service in which he was serving. I know these facts of my own knowledge. I was married to him during the war. I have seen documents showing that he entered the service as a Confederate Soldier in Company B, Georgia Hussars, 2d Battalion of Georgia Cavalry, under Major Cummings, Brig. General Mercer commanding, in 1861, and was detailed and ordered to report as Assistant to the enrolling officer in Atlanta, Ga., where he was in service at the time I met him as stated above. He has resided in the State of Georgia, as a bona fide, continuing resident, ever since the war, and I have resided with him throughout that time.

Sworn to and subscribed
 before me this
 day of August, 1919.

Patrick H. Cobbs
C. C. C.

6.8.C
F.M.E Morgan, Joseph Harris. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since 1861.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1861 at Savannah, Ga.

RANK: 2nd Lieut.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. B. 2nd Batta. Georgia Cavalry (Co. Henscare).

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Cummings, Major.
Marcer, Brig. Gen.
W.T. Wofford, Brig. Gen.

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Applicant does not state when but in North Carolina.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In 9th Congressional District as enrolling officer.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: Eugenia Good Morgan-----Wife, personal knowledge--no date

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In 9th Congressional
District as enrolling
officer.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: Eugenia Good Morgan-----Wife, personal knowledge--no date

Pat 1101 -
New Hampshire

MORGAN, Lillian
Pat 1101 -
New Hampshire
County

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Lillian L. Morgan

Widow of Mark of Morgan

On 8.19.19

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

[Signature]

PO 1401 -
Nadu (HAR. Philby)

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Julien County.

Personally before me comes Mr. L. E. Morgan of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Letto L. Morgan, Julien Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? Since 1900
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1869 in Campbell Co. Ga. Mark of Morgan
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1861, Company Co. Ga.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Army? 2nd of April 1866, Brunswick, Ga.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Was present
8. Where was his Command when he left? None
- a. For what cause did he leave his command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? 1872, Campbell Co. Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control by your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
14. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the...

Letto L. Morgan
Marcellus Anderson

day of Oct 1910
of Julien County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Julien County.

Letto L. Morgan

Widow of Mark of Morgan

Ca. 8.19.1864

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

State of Georgia

NORTH LINDSEY
J. W. LINDSEY (M.D.)
for Letto L. Morgan

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Corwata County,

Personally before me comes John D. Johnson who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John D. Johnson, Corwata Co.
2. How long and since when have you known Letitia Morgan applicant? 40 yrs.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) she has lived in Georgia since 1861.
4. When and to whom was she married? Marion J. Morgan How do you know? I knew him just in 1861.
5. How long and since when did you know Marion J. Morgan her husband? I knew him just in 1861.
6. When and where did Marion J. Morgan the husband of Applicant die? 1879, in Campbell Co.
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? no
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Marion J. Morgan die? 1861, San Juan in the fall of the year.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From enlistment to the surrender on 1865.
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? 1865, Apr. 16 at Greensboro, N.C. Surrendered.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was present if not where were you was present and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? do not know when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) do not know By whose authority did he leave his Command? do not know and how long was he granted leave? do not know How do you know all this? I know that he was with our own enlistment to the battle of Petersburg & I think he was never discharged.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? do not know

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? do not know

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

4th day of Feb. 1910

L. A. Pender

Ordinary,

of Corwata County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally before me comes John T. Allen who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Letitia Morgan of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be set out by Schedule (A) as follows nothing

Personal property	..	\$
Notes and accounts due	..	\$
Total	..	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	..	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	..	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land...worth	..	\$
Horses and Mules	..	\$
Cows and Hogs	..	\$
Other property	..	\$
Income and earnings	..	\$

Total Value of all property and effects?

and subscribed before me this the 4th day of Feb. 1910 John T. Allen Uncle Andrew Ordinary, of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, John D. Johnson Ordinary of said County do certify that, Letitia Morgan the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know John T. Allen the witness who swears to the service of husband, and John D. Johnson who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Letitia Morgan Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ none for 1910 \$ none Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14th day of Oct. 1910

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

E. D. Peck & W. M. Adams of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mark J. Morgan for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. D. Peck & W. M. Adams residing at Kansas, Okla. Co. Ok.
2. How long and since when have you known Mark J. Morgan the applicant?
He was known to Mark J. Morgan
3. Where did he now reside and when was he last seen by you, continuing subject in the State and how do you know? He was living in Kansas, Okla. Co. Ok. in 1901, when he enlisted in U.S. Army in 1901.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Mark J. Morgan enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) He enlisted in 1861 in Co. D, 19th Reg. U.S. Army.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
He was in the 19th Reg. U.S. Army.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From enlistment to discharge in 1865.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)?
He was in the 19th Reg. U.S. Army.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? He was present.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
He was present.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was present.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present.
12. When did he leave his Command? He was present. Where was his Command when he left it? He was present. for what cause did he leave? He was present. By whose authority did he leave? He was present. and how long was he granted leave? He was present. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? He was present. If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) He was present.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?
He was present. How do you know?
He was present.
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
He was present.
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? He was present. If so, when and where?
He was present. In what prison was he held? He was present. and when released?
He was present.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Oct. 1910, at Kansas, Okla. Co. Ok. County, Coculla.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes E. D. Peck & W. M. Adams who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know Mark J. Morgan the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

10. Was applicant captured as a prisoner..... At so, when and where.....
In what prison was he held?..... and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of Dec. 1910, by *E. J. Peck*
L. A. Peck Ordinary *M. M. Peck*
of *Coculla* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

Personally before me comes..... who on oath
says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know
the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself
and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

in custody of J. J. Peck
subscribed by J. J. Peck
for L. A. Peck

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Shall

COUNTY,

I, *Mrs. M. A. Morgan*, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereto, and request that he remit same to

me at *Savannah, Ga*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *July* 1905.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Morgan, M. A. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. *48*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Morgan
Fulton
County,
Widow of *John Morgan*
Co. *1st* Regiment *1872*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

cash

THE FARMER'S PENSION AND PENSIONS CO., ATLANTA,
Geo. W. HARRISON, SECRETARY, FOR STATE PENSION.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fall COUNTY. }
I, M. A. Morgan, hereby authorize
W. W. Jones of Lawrenceville Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Lawrenceville, Ga
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____, COUNTY. }
I, _____, hereby authorize
_____, of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____, at _____
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Morgan, M. A. (Mia.)
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 48

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Morgan
Fulton County,
Widow of John Morgan
Co. 4th Regiment 68th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1905.

AND HANDED TO

W. W. Jones

For full details of Pension Laws, see Pamphlet No. 1, 1905, published by the U. S. Government, Washington, D. C.

Morgan, Mary A.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 37

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. Morgan
Fulton County,
Widow of John Morgan
Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/29 1906.

AND HANDED TO

W. W. Jones

For full details of Pension Laws, see Pamphlet No. 1, 1905, published by the U. S. Government, Washington, D. C.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County of Hall

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. Morgan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since her birth. That she is the Widow of John Morgan who was a soldier in Company 43rd of the 8th Regiment of Vol. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1867, and served in the Army up to May 1863. That he lost his life on the 18 day of May 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was captured on the 16th day of May 1863
was sent to prison up north, has never
returned.
I am satisfied he died at Indianapolis
Ind.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Hall County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of July 1905.

M. A. Morgan
Ordinary. Post Office 14 Bureau Ave

State of Georgia,

Hall County.

I, M. A. Morgan

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Morgan Who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of May 1863.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of July 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Hall County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary A. Morgan

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of John Morgan who was a soldier in Company 43rd of the 8th Regiment of Vol. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1867, and served in the Army up to May 1863. That he lost his life on the 18 day of May 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

(got no records)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of JAN 1906.

Mary A. Morgan
Ordinary. Post Office 15 Bureau Ave

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, M. A. Morgan

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Morgan who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of May 1863.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1906.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Gainesville, Ga., Jan 17 1907

This is to Certify that Mrs. M. A. Morgan
now a Pension of Sixty (\$60.00)
dollars, from the County of Hall,
in 1904, and she is now removed
from Hall to Fulton County Ga.
Witness my hand and seal of
office. This Jan'y 17th 1907

W. Dyer
Ordinary Hall Co. Ga.

Morgan Mary A.		Fulton Co.	
To Those Hereafter Paid.		1907.	
No.	68		
WIDOW'S PENSION			
For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.			
PAID TO		M. A. Morgan	
OF		Fulton.	
County,		Fulton.	
Widow of		John Morgan	
Co.		Regiment	
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.			
WARRANT ISSUED			
AND HANDED TO			
1907.			
G. W. Burdette, State Printer, Atlanta.			

Gainesville, Ga., Jan 17 1905

This is to certify that Mrs. M. A. Morgan
 now a Pensioner of Sixty (\$60.00)
 Dollars, from the County of Hall,
 in 1904, and she is now removed
 from Hall to Fulton County Ga.
 Witness my hand and seal of
 office, this Jan'y 17th 1905
 W. R. Dyer
 Ordinary Hall Co. Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary A. Morgan

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in, said State
 continuously ever since 1851. That she is the Widow of

John Morgan who was a soldier in Company
11 of the 43rd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862, and served in the Army up to May 1863. That he lost his
 life on the _____ day of _____ 18____. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was captured on 16th May 1863
Sent to prison never returned
home

In record given
 Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
 the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County, for the
 year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
 December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
 this _____ day of JAN 2nd 1907.
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Mrs. Mary A. Morgan
19 Bureau Ave
 Post Office.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
 acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Morgan, who made the above affidavit, and
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
 day of _____ 18____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2nd 1907.

{ Official
 Seal }

John R. Wilkinson
 Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

this _____ day of _____ JAN 2 - 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office 19 Decatur Ave

State of Georgia,

Fulton County }

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Morgan, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 - 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

*Morgan M.P.,
Fulton Co.,*

CODER SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
Fuller Camp 1904-1905

No. *108*
Soldier's Home 1904-1905

**D-53 INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name *M.P. Morgan*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D.* Regiment *53rd Cal.*

WARRANT ISSUED

6/11/06 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears M. R. Margaw of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1888; that he is 48 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 68th Regiment of Pa.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN, 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wickerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. R. Margaw the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.

John R. Wickerson Ordinary Fulton. County.



Notes.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that the remit come to

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Morgan, M. R.
Fulton Co.*

D-53

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

m 120

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name *M. R. Morgan*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D. Regiment 53rd La.*

WARRANT ISSUED

14 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

6796

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. R. Morgan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1838; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 2, of 53th Regiment of 82a; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907. } J. R. Morgan
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Morgan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

day of JAN 27 1907.

2111 05 010117

ALL
pay
and
type

John B. Wilkinson.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A. Davis should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA--Campbell County:

I, the undersigned, do certify that W. R. Morgan now of the
County Fulton is the same person who as penitentiary pensioner was
on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of sixty dollars for 190 3, and the bearer is same person.
Given under my hand and seal of office Nov. 19th 1907

SEAL.

W. R. Morgan [L. S.]
Ordinary
Co. D. 53rd La. Infantry May 1st 64.
Infirmity & poverty. 3 yrs. close of term.



Confederate Soldiers' Home of Georgia

BELL, President Board of Trustees, Jacksonville, Ga.
E. H. THORNTON, President Post-Box, Atlanta, Ga.
W. H. HARRISON, Secretary, James P. O'S, Treasurer

Langdon Bowie,
Supt.

Atlanta, Ga. Decr. 27 1905

To whom it may concern
This is to certify that Mr. W. R. Morgan an inmate of the "Confederate Soldiers' Home of Georgia" is hereby honor-
ably discharged at his own request.

Langdon Bowie
Supt.

Approved —
E. H. Thornton
Pres. of Board

status some of George as being ~~re-~~
-ably discharged at his own request.

Langdon, Bowie
Supt.

Approved —
C. H. H. H. H. H.
Prer Am Fern

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Gulton County.

I, Nancy A. Morgan hereby authorize J. E. Clark of Gulton County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at my house by his check or registered mail, as in and

Witness my hand this 4th day of July 1901.

J. E. Clark Notary,
Gulton County.

Thos M. Morgan L. S.
more

Morgan, Nancy Ann
Gulton County (Ga)

No. 01

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name Nancy Ann Morgan
County Gulton

Widow of John A. Morgan
2nd 1st Car

Approved 4/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrick, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, Nancy A. Morgan hereby authorize J. L. Cobb of Fulton County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at my home by his check or registered mail, or in person.

Witness my hand this July day of 1901.

Executed in presence of
John W. Lindsey Notary,
Fulton County.

Mrs N. A. Morgan L. S.
Wife

{
REAL
}

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Nancy Ann Morgan of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed Oct 1 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
Nancy Ann Morgan - Fulton County - Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my life
3. When and where were you born? Jan 2 1822 - Frank's Cove
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
Sam North Carolina - About 1820 -
Mar 28 1850
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? In 1862 - Co D 12th Ga Cavalry -
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? To end of war
About 3 years
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
At Greenville S.C.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was there
10. When and where did your husband die? In 1848 - Talk to Sam

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age & Poverty
& Infirmary and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. About 5 years -
old eye - nothing any and should
one eye out - the other very weak
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Worked in factory
as long as I could do and was able
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing now
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
Nothing
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? Nothing
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
Fulton County Ga - No property
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
By Charity & a little money from father's estate but not H
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
Had none - nothing
21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? One blind daughter - Has nothing - Char's
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? None
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19 day of July 1901.
John W. Lindsey Notary,
of Fulton County.

Morgan, Nancy Ann
Fulton County, Ga

No. OK

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name Nancy Ann Morgan
County Fulton
Widow of Samuel Morgan
Q. 1 1/2 C. 1/2

Approved 7/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, Joseph L Cobb
 of said State and County, having
 been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Waney A. Hargson
 for a Pension under the Act of Oct 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the
 following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Samuel R. Hargson
Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Waney A. Hargson
 If so, how long have you known her? About 40 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
Atlanta Ga. All her life
4. When and where was she born? Don't know - don't know what the day
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes - Hargson
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Paulding County Ga
7. When and to whom was he married? Waney A. Hargson - now his widow.
8. When and where was he born? Don't know - don't know - in N.C.
9. How long have you known him? About 45 years.
10. When and where did Samuel R. Hargson enlist in the war between
 the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? July 1862
At Dallas Ga. Co. D. 1st En Regt Cavalry
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes. J. L. Cobb answers
Was member of Sam's Regt.
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? From end of war - at
Surrender - at Greensboro N.C.
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
At Surrender of Genl Johnston at Greensboro N.C.
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? Yes (J. L. Cobb goes)
15. Was Samuel R. Hargson the husband of applicant present?
He was -
16. If not present, where was he? He was there
17. When and where did he leave his Command? at Greensboro N.C.
 For what cause? Paroled
 By whose authority he left? U.S.
 How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was with him all the
time - in the war - at end of war at war, 1862
Surrender in the Company - know these facts
18. When and where did Sam R. Hargson die?
Samuel Hargson
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
In Ga -
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Samuel
Hargson O.K.
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
J. L. Cobb answers all these - yes - no - don't know the other - answer
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your
 own knowledge? Has nothing - yes - I know of my
own knowledge - she has nothing -
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she
 make of it? Has nothing -
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away, if so what was it and to
 whom? Nothing - Nothing -
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
She is very old - infirm - single - blind in
one eye - and lives on charity -

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? She is not -
she is too old - infirm - single - blind in one eye -
- a blind - blind
27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By the public charity
and voluntary contributions
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Old - very old -
single - very infirm - only one eye -
Physical condition very poor
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th
 day of July 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Joseph L Cobb
Samuel R. Hargson
 Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, Dr. Wm. Hodgson and
 Personally before me come
Mrs. Waney A. Hargson and
 physicians of said county, who, being duly sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.
Waney A. Hargson applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after
 such personal examination say that her physical condition is this - Old - very old -
single - very infirm - only one eye -
Physical condition very poor - and unable to work -
She seems to be about 80 years old

and we have no interest in the said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th
 day of July 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Dr. Wm. Hodgson (M.D.)

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said county, hereby
 certify that the applicant, Mrs. Waney A. Hargson reside in said
 county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of
1862, and that the witnesses, Mr. Samuel R. Hargson and
J. L. Cobb are of trustworthy character, and that their statements
 entitled to full faith and credit.
 I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicants and said witnesses took the
 oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same
 was signed and subscribed.
 I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant
 returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 0 dollars worth of property,
 of property, and in 1900 0 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 19th day of July 1901
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

- NOTE.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following
 words:—"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you,
 and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank space are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now
 widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Morgan & Co.
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
I & Cobb answer all below but we don't own the other estates
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? Has nothing - but I know of my own knowledge - she has nothing -
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? Has nothing -
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? Nothing - Nothing -
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is very old - infirm - single - blind in one eye - and lives on charity -

1862, and that the witnesses, Mr. Samuel R. Harrison & J. L. Cobb are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 1901 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 1901 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 9 day of July

SEAL

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 28th April, 1868, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

Morgan, Nancy Ann
Fulton County (Mrs)

No. 21

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

Name Nancy Ann Morgan

County Fulton

Widow of Simon Morgan

2nd 1st Cav

Approved 7/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, Nancy Morgan hereby authorize J. L. Cobb of Fulton County, to receive and accept for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at my house by his check or registered mail, on demand

Witness my hand this 9 day of July 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy A Morganwho, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth.That she is the Widow of Edmund Morgan who was a soldier in Company D of the 1st Cav Regiment of CaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of January 1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he died on the 28 day of April 1878.Age Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Nancy A Morgan by his att in fact. J. R. Wilkinson J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.I, John R. Wilkinson.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy A Morgan, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 1857.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 31 1902 day of 1902.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy A Morganwho, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth.That she is the Widow of Edmund Morgan who was a soldier in Company D of the 1st Cav Regiment of CaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he died on the 28 day of April 1878.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Nancy A Morgan by his att in fact. J. R. Wilkinson J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.I, John R. Wilkinson.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy A Morgan, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 1857.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 22 1903 day of 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

this _____ day of _____ 1902.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary. Post-Office _____
I, *John R. Wilkinson*,
State of Georgia, }
Fulton. County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. *Mary & Margie*, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of _____ 18_____.
Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of *JAN 31* 1902.
1902.
Official Seal. *John R. Wilkinson*
Ordinary of *Fulton*. County.
NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

this _____ day of _____ 1908.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary. Post-Office _____
I, *John R. Wilkinson*,
State of Georgia, }
Fulton. County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. *Nancy A Morgan*, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of *Birth* 18_____.
Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of *JAN 22* 1908.
1908.
Official Seal. *John R. Wilkinson*
Ordinary of _____ County.
NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs. Nannie K. Morgan

of

Fulton

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

Guilford Co. KyHorace Howard

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the

State of Georgia, as widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby author-

izing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or

for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

20th

day of

July1895Mrs. Nannie K. Morgan

s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

B. P. ChapmanW. P. C. Lee

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____, and oblige

me at _____

Morgan, Nannie K.
Fulton, County
1893.

No. 3885

Widows' Pension.

for year ending February 15th, 1895

—PAID TO—

Mrs. Nannie K. Morgan

—OF—

Fulton COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

2/20 1895

AND HANDED TO

Att

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs. Nannie H. Morgan

of Fulton

County, in said State, do hereby appoint Mrs. Nannie H. Morgan

of Fulton Co Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th

day of July 1895 Mrs. Nannie H. Morgan s.

Executed in the presence of us:

B. C. Chapman
M. P. Coker

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

COUNTY OF Fulton

in and for the County of _____

Mrs. J. B. Morgan, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of J. B. Morgan, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company B, of the

4th Regiment of Co Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the 26th day of April 1861, and was in the

Confederate Army up to 26 April 1865 That while in the

Army, he was on the _____ day of _____ 1865. (See Note No. 1)

My husband was taken sick and left at the Hotel in Portsmouth, Va. His company being ordered away at the time. He had 11 (eleven) hemorrhages and being unfit for active duty, he was discharged. Months afterwards he returned to the Army in a different command, hoping to be recruited by out door living and remained until end of War 1865. All remedies given him by physicians were for long trouble. He died 24th June 1884 in Decatur Ga. Living with my husband and nursing him and seeing what remedies were prescribed makes me know positively that he died with Consumption resulting from exposure during the War. In his family there was never known a case of Consumption.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 7th

day of May 1867, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the

1st day of March 1846; that Georgia is her home, and was such

on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other state or locality.

Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February

15th, 1893, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

29th day of January 1895

M. L. Chapman Ordinary.

Mrs. J. B. Morgan
Nannie H. Morgan

For Office 415 Boulevard

Atlanta Ga

Note 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Widows' Pension.

No. 3885

Morgan, Nannie H.
Fulton County
1893.

for year ending February 15th, 1893

PAID TO —

Mrs. Nannie H. Morgan

Fulton County.

Warrant Issued

2/20

AND HANDED TO

att

1895

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

State of Georgia,

County of Woods

J. J. Hall & W. S. Evans

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses A. J. Boyd

and J. B. Morgan (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOW-
LEDGE, Mrs. J. B. Morgan of the County of Fulton

State of Georgia, is the widow of J. B. Morgan, who was a soldier in
Company B of the 4th Regiment of Ca Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the 26 day of April 1861. That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

I am known that at
time of enlistment he was in excellent
good health... from exposure of camp
over Fort Mifflin Va. was taken sick &
resulting in frequent hemorrhage of
lungs. In consequence of which he was left
at Portsmouth Va. company left on
evacuation of Norfolk & from
there went to his home in Ga &
never returned to company again for
July.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

members of same company and were
with him in camp at Portsmouth
Va

We further swear that Mrs. J. B. Morgan was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10th
day of Jan'y 1864

A. J. Boyd
J. B. Morgan Ordinary. W. S. Evans

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they per-
sonally know.

3. If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the service as
a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

I, W. L. Bachman Ordinary

in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. James K. Morgan
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim is known to me to be a
truthful witness, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

30th day of January 1895

{ SEAL }

W. L. Bachman

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
Those whose husbands were killed in service.
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
of the wounds.
Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not
answer, in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of
Record under Seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
 I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Nannie H. Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
 resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
 out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of J. B. Morgan
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
 the 5th day of February, 1896.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.
 I, _____ hereby authorize
 of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to _____ at _____
 In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of _____ 1896.

Executed in the presence of

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
 I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Nannie H. Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in
 this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the
 State since that date. That she is the widow of J. B. Morgan
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the
5th day of February, 1897.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF ~~GEORGIA~~ Fla - Hillsborough County.
 I, Nannie H. Morgan hereby authorize Warren Howard
 of Fulton County Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to me at Elson Water Harbor
 In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of Feb, 1897.

Executed in the presence of

Thos. J. Sheridan
Notary Public

Morgan Nannie H.
Fulton County
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 2400
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1896.
 PAID TO
N. Nannie Morgan
 of Fulton County.
 widow of J. B. Morgan
 WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
 AND REMITTED TO
off
 1896.
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Morgan Nannie
Fulton County
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1897.
No. 1102
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1897.
 PAID TO
N. Nannie Morgan
 of Fulton County.
 widow of
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
2/8
 1897.
 AND REMITTED TO
off
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Nannie H. Morgan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *1st Mch* 18 *40* That she is the Widow of
I. B. Morgan who was a Soldier in Company
B of the *4* Regiment of *Ga*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *26* *Apr*
186 / and served in the Army up to *26* *Apr* 186 *5* That he lost his
life on the *24* day of *June* 18 *84* (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

from disease acquired in the service of said

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 *57*,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
5 day of *Feb* 1896.
H. L. Leachman Ordinary.

Mrs. Nannie H. Morgan
Post-office

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF ~~Georgia~~ *Florida*,
County of *Hillsborough*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. Nannie H. Morgan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *1st Mch* 18 *40* That she is the Widow of
I. B. Morgan who was a Soldier in Company
B of the *4* Regiment of *Ga*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *26* *Apr*
186 / and served in the Army up to *26* *Apr* 186 *5* That he lost his
life on the *24* day of *June* 18 *84* (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

From disease acquired in the service of aforesaid

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 *57*, that Georgia is her
home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality
since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County
for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
1st day of *Feb* 1897.
Thos. Johnson Notary Public.

Mrs. Nannie H. Morgan
Post-office

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, Mrs. Mary H. Morgan hereby authorize Warren Howard

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at Atlanta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
day of January 1898.

Mrs. Mary H. Morgan S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Howard
Wm. J. L. G. G. G.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Morgan, Nannie H.
Fulton, Ga.
For Those Heretofore Paid

1898.

NO. 359

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. Nannie H. Morgan

Fulton

County

Widow of J. H. Morgan

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18

AND HANDLED TO

all

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

Morgan, Nannie H.
Fulton, Ga.
For Those Heretofore Paid

1898.

NO. 848

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. Nannie H. Morgan

Fulton

County

Widow of J. H.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/2

AND HANDLED TO

all

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mamie H. Morgan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1865 1865 That she is the Widow of Wm. B. Morgan who was a Soldier in Company 10 of the 4th Ga Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861 and served in the Army up to 1 1865 That he lost his life on the 24th day of June 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Disease resulting from the exposure in the army, entrance of which fact is given in original paper

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of July 1898.
M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Mamie H. Morgan
Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

I. Wm. H. Hulsey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mamie H. Morgan who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1st day of March 1840

Given under my official signature and seal this 18 day of July 1898.

{ Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mamie H. Morgan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1865 1865 That she is the Widow of Wm. B. Morgan who was a soldier in Company 10 of the 4th Ga Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861 and served in the Army up to 1 1865 That he lost his life on the 24th day of June 1864 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Disease contracted in the army as stated in original paper

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of July 1898.
M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Mamie H. Morgan
Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

I. W. H. HULSEY

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mamie H. Morgan who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of March 1840

Given under my official signature and seal this 20 day of July 1898.

{ Official
Seal.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Morgan, Mamie H.
Fulton County
To the Herebefore Paid.

1900

NO. 1146

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 14th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mamie H. Morgan

or

Fulton County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 14 1900,

AND HANDLED TO

Alph

W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Morgan, Mamie H.
Fulton County

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1901.

No. 279

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 14th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mamie H. Morgan

or

Fulton County,

Widow of *J. B. Morgan*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Aug 17 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

Alph

W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mamie H. Morgan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 18 65. That she is the Widow of J. B. Morgan who was a soldier in Company B of the 4th Ga Regiment of April Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1865 and served in the Army up to June 1865. That he lost his life on the 24th day of June 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Disease contracted in the army as stated in original paper

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 57.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of July 1900.
M. H. Halvey Ordinary.

Mrs. Mamie H. Morgan
Post Office

State of Georgia,
County of FultonPersonally Comes M. H. Halvey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mamie H. Morgan, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 18 90.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of July 1900.

Official Seal.

M. H. Halvey
Ordinary of Fulton County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mamie H. Morgan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1865. That she is the Widow of J. B. Morgan who was a soldier in Company B of the 4th Ga Regiment of April Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1865 and served in the Army up to June 1865. That he lost his life on the 24th day of June 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Disease Contracted in the army as stated in original paper

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 57.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1 90, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of July 1901.
John R. Wickham Ordinary.

Mrs. Mamie H. Morgan
Post Office

State of Georgia,
County of FultonPersonally Comes John R. Wickham

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mamie H. Morgan, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 18 90.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of July 1901.

Official Seal.

COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA

John R. Wickham
Ordinary of Fulton County.

БОМЕР ОЕ АТЛОКИЕХ

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Morgan, Nannie H.
Fulton Co.
To Those Herebefore Paid.

1902.

No. 98

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. H. B. Morgan

Fulton County.

Widow of *J. B. Morgan*

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

MADE BY THE STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Morgan, Nannie H.
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 87

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nannie H. Morgan

Fulton County.

Widow of *J. B.*

Co. *B* Regiment *4th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

MADE BY THE STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M Mc Morgan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1865.

That she is the Widow of J B Morgan who was a soldier in Company B of the 4th Regiment of Geo

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1861, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he lost his

life on the 24th day of June 1884. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Disease contracted in the army as stated in original papers

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this JAN 13 1902 day of January 1902, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post-Office Fulton

State of Georgia County of Fulton.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M Mc Morgan who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd

day of Dec 1880.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 13 1902 day of January 1902.

Official Seal. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mrs. M Mc Morgan

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1870.

That she is the Widow of J B Morgan who was a soldier in Company B of the 4th Regiment of Geo

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1861, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he lost his

life on the 26th day of June 1884. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Consumption

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of January 1904, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post-Office Fulton

State of Georgia County of Fulton.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M Mc Morgan who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1st

day of March 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of January 1904.

Official Seal. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1905.

[L. s.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1906.

[L. s.]

Executed in presence of

Morgan, Annie H.
Fulton County
To These Hereofore Paid.

1905.

No. 66

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Mrs. Annie H. Morgan

Fulton.

County,
Widow of *J. B. Morgan*
Co. *B. V.* Regiment *4th Reg.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1905.

AND HANDED TO

AMH

The Pensioner's Signature and the Signature of the Commissioner of Pensions, and the Seal of the Department.

Morgan, Annie H.
Fulton County
To These Hereofore Paid.

1906.

No. 77

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Mrs. Annie H. Morgan

Fulton.

County,
Widow of *J. B. Morgan*
Co. *B. V.* Regiment *4th Reg.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1906.

AND HANDED TO

AMH

The Pensioner's Signature and the Signature of the Commissioner of Pensions, and the Seal of the Department.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. 9.]

Executed in presence of _____

Morgan, Annie H.
Fulton County,
To Those Hereof Paid.

1905.

No. 66

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Annie H. Morgan

OF

Fulton, County,

Widow of J. O. Morgan
Co. C. 4th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 1906.

AND HANDED TO

AM

W. W. Lindsey, Secretary of the Board of Pensions.

Morgan, Annie H.
Fulton County,
To Those Hereof Paid.

1906.

No. 724

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Annie H. Morgan

OF

Fulton, County,

Widow of J. O. Morgan
Co. C. 4th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 1906.

AND HANDED TO

AM

W. W. Lindsey, Secretary of the Board of Pensions.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES, Mrs.

Hannie H. Morgan

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of J. B. Morgan who was a soldier in Company 4th of the Georgia Regiment, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861, and served in the Army up to June 1864. That he lost his life on the June 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died June 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1867.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this JAN 2 day of JAN 2 1905. Ordinary.

Mrs. Hannie H. Morgan
Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, J. P. Williams

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hannie H. Morgan who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of JAN 2 1905.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 day of JAN 2 1905.

Official Seal.

J. P. Williams
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Hannie H. Morgan

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1st March 1840. That she is the Widow of J. B. Morgan who was a soldier in Company 4th of the Georgia Regiment, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861, and served in the Army up to June 1864. That he lost his life on the June 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died June 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1847.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this JAN 1 day of JAN 1 1906. Ordinary.

Hannie H. Morgan
Post Office 403 N. Boulevard

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, J. P. Williams

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hannie H. Morgan who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1840 day of JAN 1 1906.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal.

J. P. Williams
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

59

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 19____.

day of _____ 1907.

—[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of

Morgan, Nannie H.

Fuller Co
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 28

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

PAID TO
Mrs. Jennie H. Morgan
OF

[illegible]

County,

Widow of J. O. Morgan

Co. B. Regiment 4th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

207.

AND HANDED TO

Geo V. Hurtner, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Hannie K. Morgan

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FultonState of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

J. B. Morgan

who was a soldier in Company

of the

4th

Regiment of

Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Apr.1884, and served in the Army up to1884.

That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 18____. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died June 1884

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1887.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this _____ day of JAN 2 - 1907.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

Hannie K. Morgan
103 Hamilton St

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Hannie K. Morgan, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 18____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 - 1907.Official
SealJohn R. WilkinsonOrdinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

acquainted with Mrs. Hannie M. Morgan, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907.



John R. Williamson.
Ordinary of Hulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia Trust Company.

In person came before me Judge of the County Court in and for said County the undersigned who on oath say that for many years prior to their death, they knew intimately Major John E. Morgan and his wife Mary Morgan, the father and mother of Major J. B. Morgan, Captain of Company of Colquhoun's Brigade U. S. A. that they never heard, nor do they believe that either the said John E. Morgan or his wife Mary ever had any symptoms of consumption or other pulmonary disease of a chronic nature. That both died in extreme old age each being at time of death about 70 years of age.

John A. Baugh, M.D.
Subscribed and sworn to and subscribed J. B. Baughfield
before me this 15th day of July 1895. B. C. Ferrell Sr
Notary Public for Georgia, C. C. C. C. B. (Kidd) M.D.

Georgia Trust Company

In person came before the undersigned Judge of the County Court of said County Mrs. M. J. Morgan, daughter in law of Major John E. and Mary J. Morgan, father and mother of Major J. B. Morgan, Captain of Company of Colquhoun's Brigade U. S. A. who on oath says that the said John E. Morgan died when about 70 years of age of consumption, pulmonary disease and that Mary J. Morgan died of gangrene when she was 70 years of age. That neither of them ever had any symptoms of consumption or other pulmonary disease, nor in so far as she knows, or has ever heard did any of their ancestors ever suffer with any lung troubles. Susan E. and subscribed before me this 15th day of July 1895.

Notary Public for Georgia, C. C. C. C.

before me this 15th day 1895. I do hereby certify
that the within is a true and correct copy of the original
of the same as the same is now in my possession.

Attest to the fact.

January 12 94

I hereby certify that I was
a member of the same company
(Co B of 1st Regt) with R.
Morgan, which company was
organized April 26th 1861. The
said R. Morgan was a mem-
ber of the Company and remained
with it until the evacuation of
Fort Mifflin & Patuxent River where
it was disbanded. When the 1st Regt
left Fort Mifflin for Washington &
arrived at the same day before
the said Morgan was left to
accompany the Company of
men at the Hotel. He
was returned to the Company
being discharged on account of

discharge of duty - as then
reported. The said R. Morgan
came to the rank in 1866 and
I being in a different city was
completely out of his sight
I passed to the rank in 1870.
When he came under my
superior command then as officer
from Lewis & Clark (Cincinnati)
of which disease he died while
under my personal command
in 1874. There being no hostility
toward us to the President in the
family I believe to the presence
of the army and incident
the cause of his death.

Witness

J. C. Reynolds
Notary Public in and for
the County of...

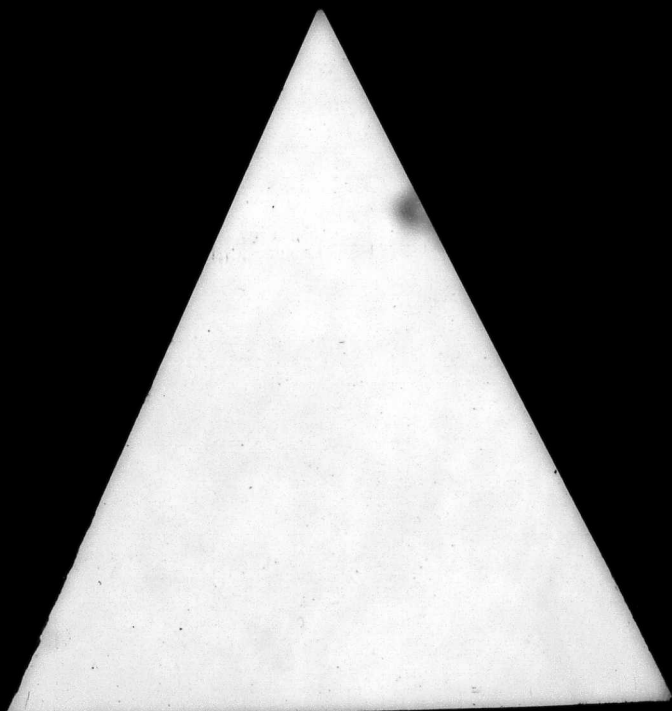
R. B. Morgan
Known to and
acknowledged before
me January 30th
1895
W. A. L. L. L. L.
Ordinary

at the company of
 remained at the Hotel. He
 been referred to the Company
 being depicted in a small of

J. A. Reynolds
 Nat. City, Pa. 1895
 Sworn to and
 acknowledged before
 me, January 30th
 1895
 W. A. Cochran
 Ordinary

Georgia } Personally before me the
 Fitch County } undersigned J. B. Strong Or-
 dinary of said County, came W. S. Evans
 J. B. Cameron and A. J. Boyd, who being
 duly sworn depose and say that they
 personally knew J. B. Morgan before
 he enlisted in the army, and while
 he was doing service in the Confed-
 erate army, and that he was a strong
 healthy man at that time, and
 showed no signs of hemorrhage until
 after his long service in the army

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of July 1895-
 J. B. Strong, Ordinary } W. S. Evans
 } A. J. Boyd
 } J. B. Cameron



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Mrs Rachel A. Morgan

of

Fulton County,

do hereby appoint

J. R. Robinson

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of June, 1891

Executed in the presence of us: _____ [L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige



Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs Rachel A. Morgan
OF
Fulton COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Morgan Rachel A.

Fulton Co. (Ms)

1891.

No. 4030

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Mrs Rachel M. Morgan

widow

of M. R. Morgan

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

J. R. Robbins

of said County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of June, 1891

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige



Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Warrant Issued

PAID TO

Mrs Rachel M. Morgan

Fulton County.

Widow's Pension

1891

1891.

Morgan, Rachel M.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for the County of Fulton

Mrs. Rachel M. Morgan, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of William R. Morgan, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company _____ of the _____

For Thompson Battery Regiment of _____ Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the first day of November 1863, and was in the Confederate Army up to July 9th 1863 That while in the Army, he was on the 27th day of June 1862 (See Note No. 1)

attacked with typhoid fever of which he died on July 9th 1863 while still in said service, lost at Savannah, Ga.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 30th day of October 1864 and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the _____ day of her birth _____; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
27th day of June 1891.

Orville C. Bickman
Ordinary.

Notary General.

Rachel M. Morgan
ma

Note 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

1891

ed

COUNTY.

tion

Ca. (M)

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 3.

State of Georgia,

County of *Fulton*
Fuller, and *A. S. Robbins*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary,
 in and for said County, witnesses *Robbins*

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
 reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
 Mrs. *Rachel M. Morgan*, of the County of *Fulton*
 State of Georgia, is the widow of *William R. Morgan*, who was a soldier in
 of the *1st* *Regiment* *Volunteers*
Hankins Company.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
 about the *first* day of *November* 186*2*. That while in said service, or by
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *Contracted Typhoid*
fever on the 27th day of June 1863 and died
of said fever while still in the service at
Savannah on July 9th 1863

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were,
that we were in the same Company with him, were stationed
at Savannah, and deceased died at his father's home in Sav-
annah and dependent on Oliver as well as frequent while
live and also saw his body after his death. He was sep-
arated dead on the Company, and has been seen dead of him since.
 We further swear that Mrs. *Rachel M. Morgan* was the wife of said
 soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
1st day of *June* 189*2* *Joseph P. Robbins* +
W. L. Calhoun *Am. Mail* +
 Ordinary, *A. S. Robbins*

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they per-
 sonally know.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

State of Georgia,

County of *Fulton*

I, *W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary
 in and for said County of *Fulton*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Rachel M. Morgan*
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
 presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
 State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
 certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
 truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
 good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
1st day of *June* 189*2*

SEAL

W. L. Calhoun
 Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
 Those whose husbands were killed in service.
 Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
 Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
 Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
 of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
 caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
 remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
 State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
 who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
 of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
 There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
 Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
 the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not
 answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of
 Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
 receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
 to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
 Sec. En. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Rachel A. Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County; and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William R. Morgan deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of February, 1894.

(Seal)

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____

of _____

County in said State, do hereby appoint _____

_____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us: _____

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige _____

FOR THESE RECEIPTS PAID.
1894.
No. 1873
WIDOWS' PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1894.
— PAID TO —
Rachel A. Morgan
— OF —
Fulton County.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND PAID TO
Applicant
1894.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton

Personally comes Mrs.

Rachel A. Morgan.

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since her birth 18. That she is the Widow of

William R. Morgan

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 100 Thompson Artillery Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of November

1862 and served in the Army up to July 9th 1863 That he lost his

life on the 9th day of July 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

That he was attacked with Typhoid fever on the 27th day of June

1863, of which disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still

in said service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of February 1894.

W. L. Bachman Ordinary.

Post-office

her
Rachel A. Morgan
Morgan

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON
I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Rachel A. Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
William R. Morgan deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
2nd day of February 1893.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 189. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1893

FULTON COUNTY.

Widow's Pension

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

Widow's Pension

1893.

1893.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Morgan, Rachel A.

Fulton Co.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Rachel A. Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of William R. Morgan deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 6th day of Feb'y 1895.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1895. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1895.

FULTON COUNTY.

Widow's Pension

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

Widow's Pension

1895.

1895.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Morgan, Rachel A.

Fulton County

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON
 I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of
FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Rachel R. Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
William R. Morgan deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this,
23 day of February 1893.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
 davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of 189.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at and oblige

FOR THOSE RECEIVING PAID.
 1893.
 210. 1469.
 Morgan, Rachel A.
 Fulton Co.
 WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.
 —PAID TO—
Mrs. Rachel A. Morgan
 —OF—
FULTON COUNTY.
 Warrant Issued
72
 AND HANDLED TO
1893
 One W. Stephens, State Printing Office.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON
 I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of
FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Rachel A. Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
 December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
 widow of William R. Morgan deceased, and as such has heretofore
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
 this, the 23 day of Feb 1893.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

do hereby appoint

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at and oblige

FOR THOSE RECEIVING PAID.
 1895.
 No. 596
 WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1895.
 —PAID TO—
Rachel A. Morgan
 —OF—
FULTON COUNTY.
 Warrant Issued
72
 AND HANDLED TO
1895
 One W. Stephens, State Printing Office.

Form No. 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of WILTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Rachel A. Morgan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

WILTON, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since her birth 1861. That she is the Widow ofWilliam R. Morgan who was a Soldier in Companyof the Joe Thompson Artillery Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of November1862 and served in the Army up to July 9th 1863. That he lost hislife on the 9th day of July 1863. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (That

he was attacked with Typhoid Fever

on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia

while still in said service,

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1837; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

23rd day of February 1893.W. L. Bachman Ordinary.

Rachel A. Morgan
Mark
Post-office Ben Hill

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FALLEN

Personally comes Mrs.

Rachel A. Morgan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FALLEN, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since her birth 1861. That she is the Widow ofWilliam R. Morgan who was a Soldier in Companyof the Joe Thompson Artillery Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of November1862 and served in the Army up to July 9th 1863. That he lost hislife on the 9th day of July 1863. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (That

he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

That he was attacked with Typhoid Fever on the 27th day of June 1863, of which

disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service,

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Rachel A. Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William R. Morgan

deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 5th day of February 1896.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize

of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, M. H. Kuley Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Rachel A. Morgan the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William R. Morgan

deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 9th day of February 1897.

{SEAL} M. H. Kuley Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize

of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1897.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Morgan, Rachel A.
Fulton, County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID
1896.
No. 235
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
Rachel A. Morgan
OF
Fulton County.
widow of William R. Morgan
WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDED TO
W. L. Calhoun
1896.
Geo. W. Anderson, State Printer.

Morgan, Rachel A.
Fulton, County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID
1897.
No. 1103
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1897.
PAID TO
Rachel A. Morgan
OF
Fulton County.
widow of William R. Morgan
WARRANT ISSUED
2/9
AND HANDED TO
W. L. Calhoun
1897.
Geo. W. Anderson, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Fulton } Rachel A. Morgan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since her birth 18. That she is the Widow of William R. Morgan who was a Soldier in Company of the Joe Thompson Artillery Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of November 1862 and served in the Army up to July 9th 1865 That he lost his life on the 9th day of July 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (That he was attacked with Typhoid fever on the 27th day of June 1865 of which disease he died at Savannah Georgia, while still in said service.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of Feby 1896. Rachel A. Morgan Mack
M. L. Calhoun Ordinary. Post-office

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Fulton } Rachel A. Morgan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since her birth 18. That she is the Widow of William R. Morgan who was a Soldier in Company of the Joe Thompson Artillery Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Nov 1862 and served in the Army up to July 9th 1865 That he lost his life on the 9th day of July 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was attacked with typhoid fever 27th day of June 1865 of which he died in Savannah Ga while still in said service.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of Feby 1897. Rachel A. Morgan Mack
M. L. Calhoun Ordinary. Post-office

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

f. _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Morgan, R. A. (m)
Fulton Co.
 For Those Hereafter Paid.

1898.

NO. 2163

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. R. A. Morgan

OF

Fulton County

Widow of *M. R. Morgan*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

3/4

AND HANDED TO

affet

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Morgan, R. A. (m)
Fulton Co.
 For Those Hereafter Paid.

1899.

NO. 849

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. R. A. Morgan

OF

FULTON County

Widow of *William R.*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

2/20

AND HANDED TO

affet

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Fulton } R. F. Morgan

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since birth 18 That she is the Widow of
William R. Morgan who was a Soldier in Company
Thomas M. Miller Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of November
1862 and served in the Army up to July 9th 1863 That he lost his
life on the 9th day of July 1863 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of typhoid fever in 1863 -
while in service -

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
14 day of July 1898, W. R. Thompson
Post-Office

State of Georgia, } W. H. Hulsey
County of Fulton } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. R. F. Morgan who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 14 day of Feb 1898.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of FULTON } R. F. Morgan

FULTON who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since birth 18 That she is the Widow of
William R. Morgan who was a Soldier in Company
Thomas M. Miller Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of November
1862 and served in the Army up to July 9th 1863 That he lost his
life on the 9th day of July 1863 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of typhoid fever
while in service -

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
20 day of July 1899, W. R. Thompson
Ordinary, Post-Office

State of Georgia, } W. H. Hulsey
County of FULTON } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. R. F. Morgan who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 20 day of July 1899.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

day of July 1898.
W. H. Hulsey
Post-Office
State of Georgia,
Fulton County.
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. R. M. Morgan who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 18 90
Given under my official signature and seal this the 14 day of Feb 1898.
W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary of Fulton County.

{ Official
Seal.

day of July 1899.
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.
Post-Office.
State of Georgia,
Fulton County.
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. R. M. Morgan who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 18 90
Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of July 1899.
W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary of FULTON County.

{ Official
Seal.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

BOARD OF VETERANS

Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Rachal M. Morgan
~~do appoint J. P. Robbins~~ of State of Georgia Fulton
County, in said State, do hereby appoint J. P. Robbins in the State
of Georgia County of Fulton my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
21st day of Feb 189 2 day

Rachal M. Morgan [L. S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of us:

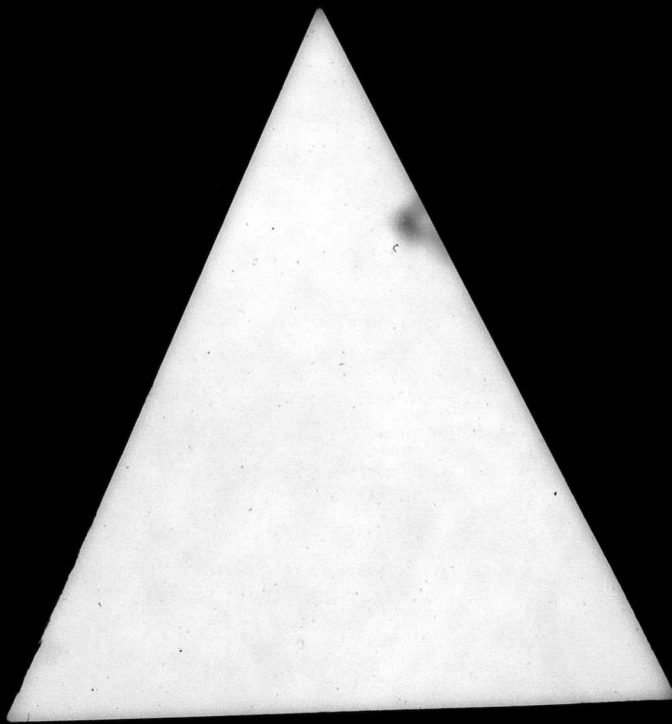
William G. Broughton, L. C.
J. A. Sheller

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

INSTRUCTIONS

If allowed, send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County

I, W. L. Morgan, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs. W. L. Morgan the applicant for pension. She is the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know my own the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Sept 1919.

(SEAL)

W. L. Morgan Ordinary, County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall issue application and in return to the applicant, who on so doing, solemnly swears that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness. 2. Questions of fact only are asked and the Ordinary shall not be bound to answer questions of law. 3. Only witnesses who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. 4. Only witnesses who are now residents of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by the Ordinary. 5. The Ordinary shall not be bound to answer questions of fact only. 6. The Ordinary shall not be bound to answer questions of law. 7. The Ordinary shall not be bound to answer questions of fact only. 8. The Ordinary shall not be bound to answer questions of law. 9. The Ordinary shall not be bound to answer questions of fact only. 10. The Ordinary shall not be bound to answer questions of law.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 - as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. W. L. Morgan

Widow of W. L. Morgan

Company D

Regiment 50th Ge. Reg

Approved _____

CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Pension Office,
18/19/1919

Mrs. W. L. Morgan,
Fulton Co.

The official record of husband shows him absent without leave from Dec. 1, 1908, to Jan. 1, 1909, and states where he was from that date to the war and more all her statements to be true by evidence of his own knowledge that knows. The witness submitted didn't know anything of this last service.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

March 4, '62
No pension for
wicks service
March 6, 1864, about
which I believe
Jan. 15, 1908-1909

OK for 1928
W. L. Morgan (W. L. Morgan)
No. 7 Fulton County

6/19/59

10-31-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY.

I, P. J. Buffin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. W. L. Morgan the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know Ed. Buffin

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL)

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if available.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton 19-20

Name Mrs. W. L. Morgan

Widow of W. L. Morgan

Company D

Regiment 50th Ga. Reg

Service Approved

ENTERED REGISTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

State Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Pension Office,
12/29/1919

Mrs. W. L. Morgan,
Fulton Co.

The official record of husband shows him absent without leave from Jan. 12, 1864, until March and State where he was from that date to end of the war and prove all her statements to be true by someone of his own knowledge that knows. The witness submitted don't know anything of this last service.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. W. L. Morgan of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. W. L. Morgan, 202 Forrest Ave., Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb. 15, 1871, Lowndes County Ga. to W. L. Morgan
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) June 1861, Bravill's Co., 50th Ga. Inf.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Appomattox Co. House, April 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Richmond, Va. On way back to command from prison
8. Where was his command when he left? Gettysburg, Pa. before surrender
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Captured
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
- e. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Gettysburg, July 1863, held at Ft. Lookout, Md. until short while before surrender
- j. When and where did your first husband die? April 12, 1913, Valdosta, Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

29 day of Oct 1919

J. W. Lindsey Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. W. L. Morgan

Oct. 19, 1919
Mrs. W. L. Morgan
No. 7 Fulton County

Oct. 19, 1919
Mrs. W. L. Morgan
No. 7 Fulton County

End. 7
no p
re h
Pick.
with
Jan.

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY

Personally before me comes I. L. Griffin who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? I. L. Griffin, Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known _____ Mrs. W. L. Morgan _____ applicant?
Since 1871

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)-----
Lived in Ga. ever since I have known her

4. When and to whom was she married? W. L. Morgan How do you know? I was present

5. How long and since when did you know _____ W. L. Morgan _____ her
husband? All my life

6. When and where did _____ W. L. Morgan
the husband of applicant, die? Valdosta, Ga., April 12, 1913

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Yes and is now his lawful widow

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never resided apart

Were they divorced? _____ No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. L. Morgan enlist?
Valdosta, Ga., June 1861, Beville's Co., 50th Ga. Reg. Inf.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? No

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? About two years.

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? -----

----- Appomattox Court House April 1865 -----

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you At home, not in Army and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? ----- No ----- If not

where was he? In prison at Ft. Lookout, Md. When, where and for what
cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Captured in 1863 By whom

authority did he leave his Command?-----And how long was he granted leave?-----How do you know all this?

16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Was in prison and on sick leave after his exchange

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Surrender came before his sick leave expired

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

28 day of Oct 1919

Chas. Marx Esq.

of _____ County
(CITY)

(Continued)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Laurens COUNTY.

Personally before me comes B. F. Whittington who, after

being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B. F. Whittington
I reside in Calabash, Laurens County, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known W. P. Morgan applicant?
Since of W. P. Morgan I reside of Cal. to Calabash
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
I know she has continuously resided in this State from October 1860
4. When and to whom was she married? W. P. Morgan How do you know? from 1860
5. How long and since when did you know W. P. Morgan her husband?
He was living in 1860 in Cal. of the 57th Regt. I found him who was killed in 1864 and to his death
6. When and where did W. P. Morgan the husband of applicant, die?
in Calabash since 1864 do not remember the date
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
They were & lived 2 blocks from my home for some
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? never lived with him
- Were they divorced? no
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. P. Morgan enlist?
in Calabash Laurens County in 1862 in Co. D 57th Regt.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? no I was in Co. D 57th Regt.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? all of his service was in the 57th Regt.
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
at or near Appomattox Va
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not, where were you in Calabash and how came you there? by order of my Superior officer
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not, where was he? at home having been released from service in 1862
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was discharged & suffered by the Federal Government
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? He was discharged by the Federal Government & he never returned to his Command

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29 day of May 1912

B. F. Whittington Ordinary

of Laurens County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Laurens COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. A. Harder who, after

being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. A. Harder
Valdosta, Ga. Laurens County
2. How long and since when have you known W. P. Morgan applicant?
since the 1860 or longer
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
4. When and to whom was she married? W. P. Morgan How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know W. P. Morgan her husband?
since the 1860 or longer
6. When and where did W. P. Morgan the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? ✓
- Were they divorced? ✓
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. P. Morgan enlist?
Co. D 57th Regt. March of 1862
10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? 3 years or more as
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
In Virginia April 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not, where were you Captured April 6, 1865 and how came you there? ✓
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? P.K. If not, where was he? I was captured April 6, 1865
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? ✓
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? ✓

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of Oct 1912

J. A. Harder Ordinary

of Laurens County.

(SEAL)

(SEAL)

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }
Ordinary's Certificate

I, _____, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know _____ the applicant for passion. Said _____ is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1906; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

_____ day of _____ 19____
Seal of _____
Ordinary,
County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You and you all are sworn to tell the truth, so help you God, and to answer truly to each of the questions asked you and the witness." 2. Affidavits shall be sworn to and subscribed by the applicant and the witness. 3. Affidavits shall be sworn to and subscribed by the applicant and the witness. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him. 5. A bona fide certificate of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia Lowndes County:

I, T. M. Holcombe, Ordinary for said County do hereby certify that I know J.A. Hardee and W.S. Pender, the witnesses who swear to the service of W.L. Morgan in the war and to the marriage, death and etc.

That they are both residents of Lowndes County, Ga. and were duly sworn by me before signing the affidavits, and that they are both truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my official seal and hand, this Oct. 28, 1919.

T. M. Holcombe
-----Ordinary.
Lowndes County.

I saw him at the time he came home from the prison at Point Lookout, Oct. 28/19, with chronic diarrhea. He was weak and could not walk with great difficulty. He was paroled by the authorities of the prison at Point Lookout, and permitted to go home. I saw this parol. I have seen letters that he wrote from the army in Virginia to his mother at the time living in Valdosta. I saw and read a letter written by some member of his company that he had been before a prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg. I also saw and read a letter written by him to Point Lookout to his mother in Valdosta.

GEORGIA LOWNDES COUNTY,

Personally appeared before me Ordinary of said State and County, *W. S. Pender* who upon oath says that he has known Mrs. W. L. Morgan the applicant for pension for about forty five years, and that he knows her statement relative to her application for pension is true and correct. He also says that he knew her husband for about the same length of time. He further says her statement are correct relative to her pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this June 11th, 1920.

T. M. Holcombe
-----Ordinary

GEORGIA LOWNDES COUNTY,

I, T. M. Holcombe, Ordinary of said County do hereby certify that I personally know W.S. Pender, who makes the above and foregoing affidavit relative to the pension of Mrs. W.L. Morgan, that he is a person of good character and his statement s are entitled to full faith and credit; I also know Mrs. W.L. Morgan that she resided here many years, that she is truthful, and that her statement are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office

This June, 11th, 1920.

T. M. Holcombe

Ordinary, Lowndes County, Ga.

GEORGIA LOWNDES COUNTY;

Personally appeared before me W.S. Fender a resident of said State and County, who after being duly sworn says the following statements are true and correct.

- 1st. That he has known Mrs. Susan A. Morgan since 1871.
- 2nd. That she has resided in this State since I knew her 1871.
- 3rd. That she was married in Lowndes County Ga. on the 15th, day of Feb. 1871, to W.L. Morgan, I was living neighbors to them and knew when they were married
- 4th. That W.L. Morgan died April 12th, 1913. and that they were living together as man and wife at the time of his death.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 29th, day of Oct. 1919.

W.S. Fender
Ordinary, Lowndes County, Ga.

W.S. Fender

T. N. HOLCOMBE
ORDINARY LOWNDES COUNTY
VALDOSTA, GEORGIA

June 11th, 1920.

Hon. J. W. Lindsey,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir;

I enclose a couple affidavits in support of the application
for pension of Mrs. W.L. Morgan, from Fulton County,

Yours very truly,

T.N. Holcombe
Ord.

Dear Sir;

I enclose a couple affidavits in support of the application
for pension of Mrs. W.L.Morgan, from Fulton County,

Yours very truly,

W. H. McCann
Ord.

Pension Office
 9/2-1913
 The Husband
 of this applicant
 died June 28-
 1894 - and died
 June 27-1894 -
 did not perform
 as much as they
 would of actual
 military service
 as required by
 law
 J. W. Lindsey
 Commissioner of Pensions

Fulton County
 9/2-1913
 1914
 +
 + Widow's Pension
 4/10-
 UNDER ACT 1910
 Rural Co. 1st
 ✓
 County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Allison
 Widow of J. A. Allison
 Co. 1st 556th

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Ryd. State Printer

1/30-1915
 3/24-1914

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Tullock County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. A. E. Morris of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. A. E. Morris, 220 Washington Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1887, 1887.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? To J. H. Morris on Jan 2^d 1887 on Atlantic Co. South Carolina.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Company B 7th Regt S. C. Cavalry
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Being killed heroically with Butler's Brigade at the surrender.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No. He has been mortally wounded & died June 21, 1864
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? In his grave
8. Where was his command when he left? Indian Station, Va.
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Mortally wounded
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Providence
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Forever
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Mortally wounded
- e. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Impossible
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? His death
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Never was captured

- j. When and where did your husband die? Virginia Hospital June 21, 1864
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes up to the war
1. If not, how long had you resided apart? Only while he was in the war
2. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) No property
3. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) No property given away or sold
4. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
5. Give list and cash value. Nothing
6. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing
7. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes monthly in SC for 20 years ago

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Change of residence & ceasing with my children
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of January 1913 at Atlanta Georgia.
Ordinary.
of Tullock County.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and signatures on the left page, including "Widow's Pension" and "Tullock County"]

J. W. LINSLEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

1/30-1913

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF Georgia

Abbeville County.

Personally before me comes _____ who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mary A. Bonnell, Abbeville, S.C.
2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant? off my life
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) she has in South Carolina till 1899 that has been in Georgia since
4. When and to whom was she married? John Morris How do you know? was present at her marriage
5. How long and since when did you know _____ her

husband? John Morris
the husband of Applicant die? In Virginia Jan. 27, 1864

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never were separated.
Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and _____ did _____ enlist? with S.C. Cavalry

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? _____

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? _____

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? _____ If not where were you _____ and how came you there? _____

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? _____ If not where was he? _____ when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) _____ By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all this? _____

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1917. Mary A. Bonnell

J. P. Miller, Judge of Probate Court Ordinary.
of Abbeville County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, William S. Dupree

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know _____ of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows. None

Personal property None \$ _____
Notes and accounts due None \$ _____
Total None \$ _____

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
Personal property None \$ _____
Money, Notes and Accounts None \$ _____

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:
Acres of land... worth None \$ _____
Horses and Mules None \$ _____
Cows and Hogs None \$ _____
Other Property None \$ _____
Income and Earnings None \$ _____
Total Value of all property and effects None \$ _____

Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1917. John R. Williams Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williams Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mary A. Bonnell the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and William S. Dupree who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns _____ Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under, my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 1917.

(SEAL.) John R. Williams Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

(SEAL.)
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

REPRODUCTION PRINT AND, OR BAD COPY ****

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF Georgia

Adairville County.

Personally before me comes..... who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mary A. Bennett, Adairville, S.C.
2. How long and since when have you known..... applicant? off my life
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) She has no doubt resided here that her husband was present
4. When and to whom was she married? St. Morris how do you know her knowledge
5. How long and since when did you know..... her

husband?

6. When and where did..... St. Morris

the husband of Applicant die? In Virginia Jan, 21, 1864

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never were separated.

Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and..... did..... enlist? after SC

10. Were you a member of the same Company?

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered?..... If not where were you..... and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender?..... If not where was he?..... when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.)..... By whose authority did he leave his Command?..... and how long was he granted leave?..... How do you know all this?.....

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?.....

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the..... day of..... 1913

Mary A. Bennett

J. P. Miller Judge of Probate Court Ordinary

Adairville County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tullon County.

Personally before me comes..... Minnie S. Dupree who on oath says..... Compton are freeholders of said County and that they know..... Mrs. A. E. Morris of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property..... None \$.....
Notes and accounts due..... None \$.....
Total..... None \$.....

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property..... None \$.....
Money, Notes and Accounts..... None \$.....

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land.. worth..... None \$.....
Horses and Mules..... None \$.....
Cows and Hogs..... None \$.....
Other Property..... None \$.....
Income and Earnings..... None \$.....
Total Value of all property and effects..... None \$.....

Sworn and subscribed before me this the..... day of..... 1913

John R. Weikinson Ordinary.

Tullon County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tullon County.

I..... John R. Weikinson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know..... Mrs. A. E. Morris the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.....

That I also know..... Mrs. Minnie S. Dupree the witness who swears to the service of husband, and..... Compton who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns..... Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$..... None for 1910 \$..... None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this..... day of..... 1913

John R. Weikinson Ordinary,

Tullon County.

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

19 day of Dec 1912

J. P. Miller Judge of Probate Court Ordinary

of Abbeville County.

May A. Russell

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

The Executive Committee of Home Missions

OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

Secretaries:
Rev. E. L. Morris, D.D.
Rev. Homer McMillan, D.D.
Special Representative:
Hon. R. B. Glenn

OFFICE: 100-106 Third National Bank Building
MAIL ADDRESS: P. O. Drawer 1006

Secretary:
A. N. Sharp
Hunters Department:
Miss D. L. Lambdin

ATLANTA, GA.

Jan. 29, 1913.

My dear Mr. Montgomery. I am very sorry I was out of the office on yesterday when you called. So I thought best to bring the papers to your house.

It will be necessary to sign the paper before Mr. Wilkinson the ordinary on the same blank where Mrs. Dupre signed. The other blank does not need any signature. This extra one was needed because Mr. Dowling who was with my father in the war was a different person from the one who witnessed the marriage.

After signing before the Ordinary get him to file out the Ordinary's blank & let me have the papers, so I can then present them to Judge Lindsay. I can stop for them above you like trouble or delivering them to my office. Thanking you for your kindness, I am, Sincerely,
W. H. Dowling

Hampton S.C.

Dec. 28, '12.

My Dear Bro. H. Morris,

With melancholy

pleasure, I comply with your request. God bless the aged and sanctified widow of my Comrade Morris, who was numbered among the slain in the great Cautin Battle of Shiloh on 6 April. Certainly she should have been receiving a pension long ago. Why not? She must also have a Cross of Honor. See your receipt H. D. C. Chap. and get a Widow's War app. and mail to me, and I will endorse. And then Comrade, Mulligan, have do the same. The H. D. C. Com. at Washington D.C. at their recent meeting extended the time, another year.

Yours with affectionate greetings, And all of the Compliments of the season, to
W. H. Dowling

P.S. Jan. 1st 1913. By official order, have finally got the H. D. C. Com. to mail me. Jan. 11 - 26 Jan. 1st 1913.

I can stop for them & soon you will
trouble of delivering them to my office.
Thanking you for your kindness, I am, &c.

Judge Jas A Wilkinson: Jan 20/1913

I just want to say
apart from signing this application that I know
Mrs Morris will hope there will be no delay in
receiving her pension - Dr S. L. Morris her son
with whom she lives is a Minister of the Gospel
Secy of Home Missions of the Eo Presbyterian Church
He is alright - Yours A. E. Morris

State of South Carolina
County of Hampton

Personally appeared before me W. H. Dowling,
who deposeseth and saith that he was a member of the Fifth
South Carolina Cavalry, Company E., A. B. Mulligan, Cap-
tain, during the War between the States; and that James
H. Morris of Abbeville, S. C., was a member of this Com-
pany for about ~~eighteen months~~ that during the time
he and said James H. Morris were together they took part
in the battles at Chester Station, Bermuda Hundred, ~~Ham's ship,~~
Gaines Mills, Cold Harbor, and others. ~~Charles City, Va.~~

He further states that he was with said James
H. Morris at the time he was mortally wounded, on June
11, 1864, in the battle of Trevillian Station, Va.; and
that the said James H. Morris died of his wounds a few
days after the battle.

Attest to the truth of W. H. Dowling, Surg. C. R.,
5th S.C. Cav., C.S.A.
Butler's Brigade, &c.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th
day of May, 1913.

W. H. Dowling
Notary Public for S.C.

Mrs. A. E. Morris, widow of Jas H. Morris

Personally appeared before me
 Mrs. E. A. Morris in amendment of her
 application for pension & on oath
 states that she is the widow of
 J. H. Morris & that her husband
 the said J. H. Morris enlisted
 in the Confederate Service
 the first time in the ~~month of~~
~~1861~~ ^{early part} of 1862
 in Orr's Regiment of South Carolina
 Company Commanded by
 Capt. Thomas Thompson
 of Abbeville, S.C. & that
 he served a year or more
 & was furloughed on account
 of sickness in his family
 & enlisted the second time
 in Company B. Fifth S.C.
 Cavalry.

E. A. Morris.

Sworn to & subscribed
 before me July 2nd 1914
 John R. Wilkerson
 Ordinary

Ans. W. Lindsey
 Commissioner of Pensions
 Atlanta, Ga.

Adjutant General,

Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Please furnish me with such record as may be found in

the Adjutant General's Office of the Department of

J. H. Morris - Wm. Claiborne - by interest
 in Capt. Thomas Thompson Co. of Orr's Regt
 of S.C. Cavalry - Discharged - and then
 enlisted in Co. B. 5th S.C. Cavalry - as shown
 by his record of service - & what
 what his record is in Orr's Regt.

He is an applicant under the Georgia law for a
 Confederate soldier's pension, and has record in your Department
 whether it is of his company will or his prison record, is wanted
 as evidence in his claim for a pension.

Yours respectfully,

Ans. W. Lindsey

Commissioner of Pensions of Georgia

ice pick
I was furloughed on account
of sickness in his family
during the same time
in Company B. Fifth I.C.
Paraly.
Summit & S. Morris.
upon me Feb 26 1914
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary.

You are respectfully,

J. O. Lindsey

Comptroller of Pensions

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

tail from

COUNTY

I

that I know thoroughly. business

Ordinary of said County, do certify
the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know F. M. Ingers

were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

(SEAL)

Office this 28th day of Oct 1871

Ordinary,

city.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:

"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881 are entitled.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of such Ordinary.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation

www.elsevier.com/locate/jmb

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

✓ Name --- Mrs. Annie E. Morris -----

Widow of Richard L. Morris-----

Company -----B-----

Regiment 1st Co. Bat.-----

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Richard L. Morris,
Fulton Co.

Pensico Orla;
2/4/20/

[illegible]

J.W. Lindsey,

Com. of Versions.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Duffie, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Annie Elizabeth Morris the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know Tommy the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29th day of Oct 1919

(SEAL)

T. H. Duffie Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary at the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1913.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Annie E. Morris
Widow of Richard L. Morris
Company B
Regiment 1st Ga. Inf.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
First Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

Richard L. Morris,
Fulton Co.

Applicant must amend and state what term of service her husband performed. To say "Don't know" is no claim for pension- also state the rank, date of enlistment, when and for what was husband attached from command to do, and where was the detail of detail to be performed and who was in charge of the detail- Then prove these statements to be true.

J. W. Lindsey,

Com. of Pensions.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Annie Elizabeth Morris of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. A. E. Morris Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Dec 2nd 1853
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb 16-1873- Berlin Ga to Richard Lewis Morris
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Co. B, 2nd Battalion Ga Reserves May 2nd 1864 Savannah Ga
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Don't know
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Don't know
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? in North Carolina
8. Where was his command when he left? Savannah Ga
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Detail by Genl M^{rs} Laws
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Genl M^{rs} Laws
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? not granted leave, on detail
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? good
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? was on detail at end of war
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command _____
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? _____
- j. When and where did your first husband die? only married once
- k. Were you residing together when he died? yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? _____
- m. Are you now a widow? yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

14th day of Oct 1919

Miss Richard Lewis Morris Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Frank M Myers who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Frank M Myers
Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. A. L. Morris applicant?
Sixty Six years

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all her
life 1863

4. When and to whom was she married? R. L. Morris How do you know? Acquaintance

5. How long and since when did you know R. L. Morris her husband? since 1863

6. When and where did R. L. Morris the husband of applicant, die? Barren Ga Dec. 15, 1885

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
No

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did R. L. Morris enlist?
Co. B 1st Battalion Ga Reserve

10. Were you a member of the same Company? No

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? about one year

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Don't know

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you at North Carolina and how came you there? was with my own command

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? on detail duty

15. When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Detail duty Don't know By whose authority did he leave his Command? Genl. M. L. Davis

16. How long was he granted leave? No How do you know all this?

Not from personal knowledge, but from information given me by R. L. Morris himself

17. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? war ended

18. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

16 day of Oct 1912

Frank M Myers Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? war ended
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

16 day of Oct 1918
Frank S. Myers Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, F. M. Myers who after being sworn says as follows, that the first time he saw Richard L. Morris was in Savannah, Ga. about 1858, he was in the signal corps, Dec. 1861, I did not see him again until Dec. 1864, the night we evacuated Savannah, and he ^{crossed} the river with the first Georgia Regulars. This is to the best of my recollection and belief, he certainly must have enlisted in the Fourth Georgia Reserve, in May 1864, because he was in uniform and with his regiment and for a long time he was in the Signal Corps, G. S. A.

F M Myers
Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this October 13, 1920.

Frank S. Myers
Ordinary Fulton County, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
MRS. ANIE E. MORRIS, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of Richard L. Morris, who was a member of Co. B, 1st Ga. Reserves C.S.A under Capt. John Cunningham; That he enlisted with said company and regiment on May 2, 1864 and served with them until October 1864, when he was detailed for special detached duty on the M. & B. RR; that after sixty days detached service, returned to his company and regiment and served with said Company "B" until the end of the war.

Affiant further states that the statement made in her original application that her husband was on detached service until the end of the war was an error, as affiant has since learned that the detached service of her husband was only for a period of sixty days and that after said service he returned to his company and regiment.

Affiant further states that she has made every effort to locate some member of said company and regiment who could make affidavit as to the service of her husband and that she has been unable to do so, and she now knows of no living member of said company and regiment, and asks that the attached record of service furnished by the U. S. War Department be accepted as proof of the service of her husband in the Confederate Army.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this June 4, 1920.

Charles E. Morris
G C ORDINARY FULTON COUNTY, GA.

Anie E. Morris

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this October 13, 1919.

Wm. H. [Signature]
Ordinary Fulton County, Ga.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this June 4, 1920.

Charles D. Mason
C. C. ORDINARY FULTON COUNTY, GA.

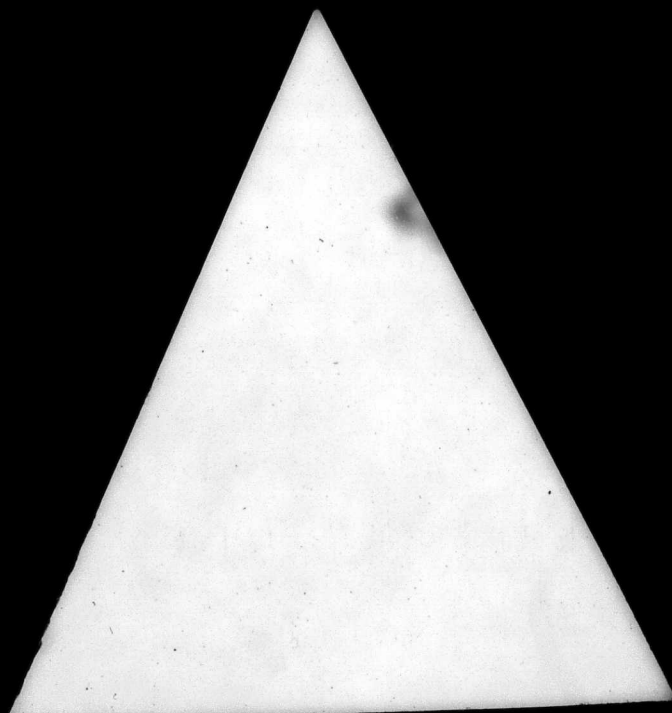
Benjamin E. Morris

State of Georgia }
County of Cobb }

Personally appeared
before me, ordinary of Cobb County Ga.
Ella M. D. Kipley, who being duly sworn
deposes and says that she was present
at the marriage of Annie Elizabeth Dunwoody
and Richard Lewis Morris. That they were
married in Darien Ga. by the Rev. Robert
F. Blute on Feb. 16-1873.

Ella M. D. Kipley.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
14th day of October, 1919
J. M. [Signature]
Ordinary



Pension Office, 12/14/10.

Applicant fails to state and prove such a term of service and accounting for husband's absence of the war as is required by law to authorize this pension. All the facts, dates, matters, etc attached is not sufficient. Must state the claim clearly and distinctly, then prove all to be true by some one who knows that they are true.

J.W.Lindsay, Com. of pensions.

Widow's Pension
UNDER ACT 1910.

County Linton
Name Amelia J. Morris
Widow of Geo. J. Morris
W. B. Collins
Geo. J. Morris
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Chas. P. Ryan, State Printer.

9/2/11
5/2/11

J.W.Lindsey, Com. of pensions.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Franklin

Name Linnaeus P Johnson

Widow of Geo. W. Moore

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Finance

(Thos. P. Hynd, State Printer)

STATE OF GEORGIA

...County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Annie J. Mann of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desired to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910 and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit: 602 88

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. America E. Morris, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? Since August 1902 - Present nearly
3. Where were you born, and where was your marriage solemnized? Boardman, Me. & Boardman, Me. & E. Morris
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Aug 13-1861 - Southern Army, Co. A, 1st Regt. 75th Ala. Inf. at Ft. Mifflin, Pa. He was killed by a shell while leading his command over his husband's shoulder or discharge from the army?
5. On the day of 1861 about 60 miles from
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Boardman, Me.
8. Where was his Command when he left it? At Boardman, Me. first time.
a. For what cause did he leave his command? On account of being wounded in his right knee,
b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Secretary of War in the Army
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? 20 days
9. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Poor
f. What effect did he undergo return to his command? He was in poor health and did not stay in the service again until 1862 when he was discharged and sent back
g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and far what cause released?

1. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you been separated? *Feb. 2, 1966 Milwaukee, Wis. Yes but he died at a Sanitarium*
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) *none*
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) *none*
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? *none*
- Give list and cash value?
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? *nothing*
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *no*
- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd day of April, 1900. America L. Morris
Harbelling Morris Ordinary.
 of Smith County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes... Wm. C. Shelton... who after
being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Paul County.

I, John Decker Ordinary of said County do certify that, W.C. Shelnuitt the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know W.C. Shelnuitt the witness who swears to the service of husband, W.C. Shelnuitt who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Return W.C. Shelnuitt Returned for Tax is for 1908 W.C. Shelnuitt for 1910 W.C. Shelnuitt

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27th day of Sept 1910

SEAL. John Decker Ordinary. Paul County.

(SEAL.)
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W.C. Shelnuitt Ansonia Ala
2. How long and since when have you known W.C. Shelnuitt since about 1905
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) was raised in Ala. moved to Ala. after war took in 1865
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? W.C. Shelnuitt
5. How long and since when did you know W.C. Shelnuitt her husband? since about 1905
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did March 62 603 6th Longstreets Corps
7. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? about 6 months with his and 6 m. before
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? of 63 6th health in previous service
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you at home wounded and how came you there?
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not where was he? discharged and at home when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) the war department By whose authority did he leave his Command? the war department and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.) bad health
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? bad health
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of Sept 1910
W.C. Shelnuitt
John Decker Ordinary.
Paul County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullon County.

Personally before me comes W.C. Shelnuitt who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know W.C. Shelnuitt of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property \$ 50.00
Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$
Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land W.C. Shelnuitt \$
Horses and Mules \$
Cows and Hogs \$
Other property \$
Income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and effects \$
Sworn and subscribed before me this the 27th day of Sept 1910

John Decker Ordinary.
Paul County.

GEORGIA Amendment to Application for Pension of

Fulton County Mrs. America Q. Morris.

Personally came before me the applicant, Mrs. America Q. Morris (previously certified) who being duly sworn by me before signing this affidavit, says:

"I desire to state the facts as fully as I can in regard to the service and discharge of my husband, George Q. Morris.

He enlisted in Co. A, 4th Ga. Inf. State Troops, and served for 6 months in this Co., from Aug. 23, 1861, till Feb. 13, 1862, being 5 months & 23 days. He was discharged Feb. 13, 1862, on account of

being overheated and overstrained by exposure and hard marching which caused a general breakdown, afterward resulting in chronic diarrhea, lung trouble, pneumonia and general ill

health, and came home. He improved enough by the middle of March to want to go to Virginia, being very ardent in the cause of the South. His immediate friends, neighbors & kin, being in Co. B, Cobb's Legion, Inf. he wanted to go to them, and so on Mar. 15th, 1862, he joined this Co. & Legion as a recruit, at Yorktown, Va. He served with this Command till July 23, 1863, being about 16 months. He had been in many battles: Seven Pines, Winchester, 7 Days, &c.

He became unable for duty on account of weakness and general breakdown from which he has never recovered from his first attack in 1862 and was sent to the Winder Hospital at Richmond, about

June, 1863. He was given an Honorable Discharge by the Surgeon & the Sec. of War, approved by Gen. John H. Winder. He came home and remained there the rest of the war, being utterly unable to render service. His entire service to his country was about 20 months, and it grieved him because he never could get well enough to go back.

He was a pensioner in Alabama, & he sent his Discharge to the Pension Office there, in order to get a pension. We moved back to Georgia in August, 1902. My husband, George Q. Morris, died at Milledgeville, Ga., in the asylum in October, 1906. I have given the facts the best I can.

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 6th day of April, 1911.
Mrs. America Q. Morris
John P. Winters
 Ordinary Fulton County, Ga.

GEORGIA PENSION CLAIM OF AMERICA Q. MORRIS.

Coweta County

Personally came before me E.D. Fouse, whom I certify to be a citizen of said county, who is worthy of credit, and who after being duly sworn by me before signing this affidavit, says:

"My name is E.D. Fouse. My address is Newman, Ga.

I was well acquainted with applicant's husband, George Q. Morris. He enlisted in March, 1862, in Co. B, Cobb's Legion, Inf. He came to the Company as a recruit, while we were at Camp Marion, Va.

He was a splendid soldier, and was in several severe battles, to wit: *Williamsburg Va and Seven Pines Va.*

He was always ready for duty, when about about July, 23, 1863, after a general decline of his health, and a final breakdown, he was given an Honorable Discharge by the Sec. of War, approved by the proper officers, and by the doctors at the Winder Hospital, at Richmond, Va. having been a patient there for perhaps 6 months, with no hope or prospect of ever being able for service again.

George Q. Morris was always a weakly man from the time he enlisted in our Co. till the time he was discharged.

I know the facts to which I have certified of my own knowledge, being at the time Lieut. of his company.

I know that Geo. Q. Morris is dead, and that America Q. Morris, the applicant, is still his widow.

E.D. Fouse.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6 day of April, 1911.

E.D. Fouse
 Ordinary Coweta County, Ga.

service. His entire service to his country was about 20 months, and it grieved him because he never could get well enough to go back.

He was a pensioner in Alabama, & he sent his Discharge to the Pension Office there, in order to get a pension. ^{V & T were never returned to him.} We moved back to Georgia in August, 1902. My husband, George Morris, died at Milledgeville, Ga., in the asylum, in October, 1906. ^{I am still his widow} I have given the facts the best I can.

Sworn to & subscribed before me this April 6th 1911.

Seal
here

Mrs. America G. Morris
John R. Westman
Ordinary Fulton County, Ga.

C. D. Fouse

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of April, 1911.

C. D. Fouse
Ordinary Coweta County, Ga.

America G. Morris
Pension claim of
Mrs. Geo. G. Morris.
Co. A-14th Ga. Inf. & L.
+ Co. B, 60th Legion.
Inf. Conf. Army.

Application
Amended.

Fulton County,

Amendment
Filed by
E. W. McNeill
Carrollton
Ga.

Certificate of
Captain Barr

This certifies that I was Captain of Co. A, 4th Legion, Ga. State Troops, College Park of Newnan, Ga., commanding and was called into service by Gov. Lee B. Brown during the month of Oct. 1861, for the defence of the coast of Ga.
G. G. Morris was a member of my Company, according to the best of my recollection for about five months or more, and performed his duty faithfully as a soldier when able. On account of sickness, he

as honorably discharged not
long before our time (6 months)
was out.

W. A. Bones,
Capt. Comd. Co. A,
4 Regt. Ga. State Troops

Atlanta Ga.

Sept 12, 1911

I sent ab- of facts to
Capt. Bann. April 7 1911
but he was too sick to
attend to it and died
in a few days.

W. J. Merrill

Georgia } Remission, claims of Merri-
to small County } & give Merri-
Barnes.

He is well known before the R. P. Lunsden
10 years ago to be a citizen of said Co. and
1862 is worthy of credit, also being by me
duly sworn before the Seignior this off. is
decent camp. I was well acquainted
with applicants husband, Geo. Morris.

He enlisted together at the same time
Oct 1865 in the same Co. Co. A and
served with him till he was given
a discharge on account of being sick
for about 15 or 20 days before the 6 months
expired, about the 15th April 1862. I know
these facts to be true, and that he had an
honorable discharge.

R. P. Lunsden
Sworn to and Subscribed before me,
April 28th 1911.

W. J. Williams
Ordinary
Barren County Ga.

DRAFTING WILLS & SPECIALTY
CONTRACT BETWEEN LAND LORDS
AND TENANTS
BLANKS OF ALL KINDS
COLLECTIONS, ETC.

G. W. MERRELL

NOTARY PUBLIC WITH SEAL

PENSION ATTORNEY

OFFICE
UP STAIRS IN BURNS & WEST
BUILDING, ROOM NO. 2
ON THE LEFT

CARROLLTON, Ga. Apr. 28, 1911. 19

Hon. J.W. Lindsey, Comr.

Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Judge:-

I send the amended application of Mrs. America Q. Morris, Fulton County, with complete proof of her husband's service in Cobb's Legion for more than 12 months, and his honorable discharge for disability, by his Lieutenant, E.D. Fouse, of Newman. I got a letter from Capt. Bass, while before he died, saying that if I would send him an affidavit, he would swear to his service on the Coast with Co. A, till his time was nearly out, and that he was honorably discharged on account of sickness. I sent the affidavit to Capt. Bass, and it was sent back to me by friends, saying he was too sick to have it read. I saw in the paper that he was dead. I have made every effort to find a Coast comrade, but failed. I think, however, that this ought not to put her out, as he served valiantly after this time, for all the time required. The Law requires the applicant to have served more than 6 months, with honorable discharge. I think reasonable construction would give her a pension. I didn't file the case at the start, but I think I have mended it so that it will pass muster.

without proof of his little coast service
Yours truly,
GWM-M

Ans. to question 4.
Aug. 23, 1861, Southern Army, Co.-A, 4th Regiment of Ga., State Troops Col. J. J. Heely commanding. Enlisted at Bowden, Ga. to serve a six months term, but was discharged about 12 days before the term expired on account of overstrain. And in March of 1862 he enlisted in the Va. Army, Co. B, Cobbs Legion under Capt. Chas. McDaniel, stationed at Yorktown, Va., enlisted at Bowden, Ga., and was discharged in July of 1863.

Ans. to question 4.

Aug. 23, 1861, Southern Army, Co.-A, 4th Regiment of Ga., State Troops
Col. J. J. Neely commanding. Enlisted at Bowden, Ga. to serve a
six months term, but was discharged about 12 days before the term
expired on account of overstrain.
And in March of 1862 he enlisted in the Va. Army, Co. B, Cobbs Legion
under Capt. Chas. McDaniel, stationed at Yorktown, Va., enlisted
at Bowden, Ga., and was discharged in July of 1863.

Office of Ordinary, Carroll County, Georgia.
B. F. Brown, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary
and for said county, hereby certifies that the
within and foregoing is a true copy of the
marriage license issued to George H. Brown &
America D. Almon, together with the
marriage certificate of same, as appears on
Marriage Record marked "1828" on page 635;
which record is now of file in this office.
This Sept 7-1910.
Given under my hand and the seal of the
Court of Ordinary Sept 7-1910.

B. F. Brown
Clerk Court of Ordinary
Carroll County Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

190

Issued

and recorded on page

Book of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary.

B. F. Brown, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary
 and for said county, hereby certify that the
 within and foregoing is a true copy of the
 marriage license issued to George H. Dennis &
 America D. Allison, together with the
 marriage certificate of same, as appears on
 Marriage Record marked "1828" on page 635.
 which record is now of file in this office.

This Sept 7-1910.

Given under my hand and the seal of the
 Court of Ordinary Sept 7-1910.

B. F. Brown

Clerk Court of Ordinary
 Carroll County Va.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

100

and recorded on page

Book

of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

No.



To any JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL:

George L. Morris and *Annica S. Almond*
You are hereby authorized to join
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.
Given under my hand and seal this 18th day of
Dec. 1863.

J. M. Alcock (L.S.)
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY OF CARROLL

CERTIFICATE

I Certify that *George L. Morris* and *Annica S. Almond*
were joined in Matrimony by me this 19th day of Dec. 1863

Recorded

190

Ordinary.

T. S. Harrison, J. P.

RECORDS OFFICE CO., NASHVILLE

COUNTY OF CARROLL
T. S. HARRIS, J. P.
I certify that George D. Morris and Marical D. Allen
were joined in matrimony by me, this 19th day of Dec, 1863
Recorded _____ 190 _____
Ordinary. T. S. Harris, J. P.
HARRIS & CO., HARRISVILLE

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive said receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Morris, B. F.
Dalton County

ODDS SECTION 1890.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *32* *1899*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name *B. F. Morris*

County *Dalton*

Disability _____

Amount, \$ *50*

Warrant issued *Mar 6* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

W. H. Harrison

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Morris B. E.
Fullon County

CODE SECTION 128.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *532*
In witness 1899

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *B. E. Morris*
County *Fullon*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ *50*
Warrant issued *March 5* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W
W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

CODE SECTION 128.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *276*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *B. E. Morris*
County *Fullon*
Disability *60-80*
Amount, \$ *50*
July 18

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W
W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Admitted Pensioners

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 78

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name B. F. Morris
County FULTON
Co. A Regiment 84th
Disability General & Leg.
Amount, \$ 50.00

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, 2711 Ave. Atlanta.

no data

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 11

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name B. F. Morris
County FULTON
Co. A Regiment 84th
Disability General & Leg.
Amount, \$ 50.00

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, 2711 Ave. Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.)

Personally appears B. J. Morris of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 13th day of May 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 8th Regiment of 1st Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Pa, on the 1st day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of FULTON County, been allowed an invalid pension of Eighty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of JAN 1902, 1902. Post-office B. J. Morris

John P. Wilkinson
Notary.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.)

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. J. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1902, 1902.



John P. Wilkinson FULTON County.
Notary.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notary.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.)

Personally appears B. J. Morris of County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 13 day of May 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 8th Regiment of 1st Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Pa, on the 1 day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in left leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902. B. J. Morris

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of JAN 1903, 1903. Post-office B. J. Morris

John P. Wilkinson
Notary.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.)

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. J. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1903, 1903.



John P. Wilkinson County.
Notary.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notary.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Morris, B. F.
Fulton Co
CODE SECTION 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *117*

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *B. F. Morris*
County *Fulton*
Co. *F* Regiment *8th*
Disability *manic leg*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
8/21 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

as date
as date
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Morris, B. F.
Fulton County
CODE SECTION 1260.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *18*

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *B. F. Morris*
County *Fulton*
Co. *F* Regiment *8th Cal*
Disability *manic leg*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
11/9 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

as date
as date
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears *B. F. Morris* of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *15* day of *May* 18*87*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *F*, of *8*th Regiment of *Volunteers* *Indyanna* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *3rd* day of *July* 186*3*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in left leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Fulton* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *13th* day of *JAN 21 1904*, 1904, *B. F. Morris*

Post-office

Notary State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. F. Morris* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 21 1904* day of *JAN 21 1904*

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears *B. F. Morris* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *18* day of *May* 18*87*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *F*, of *8*th Regiment of *Volunteers* *Indyanna* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *3rd* day of *July* 186*3*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Fulton* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *13th* day of *JAN 21 1905*, 1905, *B. F. Morris*

Post-office

Notary State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. COUNTY.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. F. Morris* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 21 1905* day of *JAN 21 1905*

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

No. 67

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *B. J. Morris*
County *Fulton*
Co. *7th* Regiment *8th*
Disability *Body Wound*
Amount, *\$50.00*

1/18 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

CH

For Pension Receipts and Payments, See, Sec. 1, Act of March 1, 1901.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Cons. Section 1550.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 31

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *B. J. Morris*
County *Fulton*
Co. *7th* Regiment *8th*
Disability *by Body Wound*
Amount, *\$50.00*

1/17 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

CH

For Pension Receipts and Payments, See, Sec. 1, Act of March 1, 1901.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears B. F. Morris of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Volunteer in Company 4, of 8th Regiment of Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 3 day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

John R. Wilkinson

Post-Office

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of JAN 1 1906

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears B. F. Morris of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1837; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Volunteer in Company 4, of 8th Regiment of Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 3 day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fifty County, been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Postoffice

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2 day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

~~State of Georgia, Fulton County.~~
Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with E. F. Morris
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of 1906



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E. F. Morris
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2

day of 1907



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments were duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Butler County.

PERSONALLY appears *Columbus S. Morris* of *Butler* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the *18th* day of *August* 1867, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Sergeant* in Company *D*, of *13th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Colgate's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Peck's Creek* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *1st* day of *September* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Received a gunshot wound in the right leg, which rendered it substantially and essentially useless.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *February* 1889

C. S. Morris
J. H. Anderson, J.P.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hall County.

PERSONALLY came before me *W. H. Huggins* of the county of *Hall* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company *B*, of *23rd* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, and that deponent knows *C. S. Morris*, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said *C. S. Morris*

as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said *C. S. Morris* is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in *Butler County* county.

W. H. Huggins
W. H. Huggins

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

Morris, Columbus S.
Butler Co.
Georgia

No. *1042*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
FOR

Columbus S. Morris
Applicant, *C. S. Morris*
County *Butler*
Amount *50.*
Date of Warrant *Feb 1st*
Entered on record *Feb 2* 1889
M. H. Anderson, J.P.
SECRETARY EXACTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY came

citizens of _____ county, in said State,

who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

_____ and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in _____ county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of _____ 188

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me _____ Ordinary of said county,

_____ and _____ both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined _____ and after such

examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *By a gun shot around Ball passing through the joint of left wrist, fracturing both radius and ulnae (arm and hand) from which same ^(arm and hand) are suspended substantially and essentially useless. The ball entering the tendons of first, second and fourth fingers.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

28th day of February 1889

_____ ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1889

_____ Ordinary _____ County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____

county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 188

Executed in the presence of: _____ (L.S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Latham* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Columbus S. Morris* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4th* day of *February* 1890.

W. L. Latham

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Latham* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Columbus S. Morris* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3rd* day of *February* 1891.

W. L. Latham

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

1890.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

No. *140*

Left Arm Disabled.

Applicant, *C. S. Morris.*

County, *Fulton*

Amount, *50.00*

Date of warrant, *July 4*

Entered on record

July 4 1890

Warrant

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Applicant

1891.

Application for Allowance

No. *55*

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Left Arm Disabled.

Applicant, *C. S. Morris.*

County, *Fulton*

Amount, *50.00*

Date of Warrant, *July 31*

Entered on record

July 13 1891

Warrant

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Applicant

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

PERSONALLY appears *Columbus S. Harris* of *Fullon* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *10th* day of

Feb; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Fla*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *22nd* Regiment of *Geo* Volunteers *Adquith's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Ocean Pond* in the State of *Fla*, on the *20th* day of *February* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot wound through front of left arm shattering the joint and rendering the arm essentially and permanently useless*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

75 dollars, Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4th day of *February* 1891

C. S. Harris
W. K. Williams
Notary Public for the State of Georgia.
NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fullon County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of *Fullon* county, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *4th* day of *February* 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

Fullon County, Georgia.

P. O.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

PERSONALLY appears *Columbus S. Harris* of *Fullon* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *10th* day of

Feb; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Fla*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *22nd* Regiment of *Geo* Volunteers *Adquith's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Ocean Pond* in the State of *Fla*, on the *23rd* day of *February* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot wound through front of left arm shattering the joint and rendering the arm essentially and permanently useless*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

75 dollars, for *1890*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4th* day of *Feb* 1891.

C. S. Harris
W. K. Williams
Notary Public for the State of Georgia.
NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of *Fullon* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *4th* day of *February* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

Fullon County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, N. S. Buchanan Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Columbus S. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1892

N. S. Buchanan

Ordinary. Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1893 County.

Executed in the presence of:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

STATE OF GEORGIA _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

Fulton Co
Morris, Columbus S.
No. 149

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name C. S. Morris
County Fulton
Disability Dis. arm
Amount \$ 50
Entered on record met 1892.
W. H. HARRISON, Secretary of Executive Department.
No. 149
AGENT, applicant
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Morris, Columbus S.
Fulton Co

1893.

Application for Allowance
No. 149
For the Year Ending October 31, 1893.
Applicant, C. S. Morris
County, Fulton
Amount, 50
Date of Warrant, _____
Entered on record, met 1893.
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HARRISON TO
AGENT, applicant
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Buchanan* Ordinary of said county,

do-certify that I am well acquainted with *Columbus S. Morris* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *March* 1892

W. L. Buchanan

Ordinary. *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I _____ of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

_____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1902.

Name *C. S. Morris*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Dis. arm*

Amount, \$ *50*

Entered on record *met*

1892.

W. H. HARRISON.

Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT.

applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

1893.

Application for Allowance

No. *1200*

For the Year Ending October 31, 1902.

Name *Dis. arm*

Applicant *C. S. Morris*

County *Fulton*

Amount, *50*

Date of Warrant, _____

Entered on record, *met*

1893.

WARRANT HARRIS

Secretary Executive Department.

applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County, }
PERSONALLY appears *Columbus S. Morris*
of *Fullon* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says
on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously
since the *15th* day of *Sept* 186*2*; that he enlisted
in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*)
during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*,
of *13th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *led by* *Volunteers*'s
Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Ocean Pines*
in the State of *Fla.* on the *22nd* day of
July 186*4*, he was wounded as follows: *By a gun*
shot running back passing through joint of left wrist
which renders the bone of wrist & stiffens arm
which renders hand & arm substantially & essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and
the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Twenty Dollars for *1891*
Sworn to and subscribed before me this *20th* day of *March* 1892, } *Columbus S. Morris*
M. L. Leachman Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the
extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,
or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of *March* 1892.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

LIGHT PRINT AND, OR BAD COPY

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County, }
PERSONALLY appears *Columbus S. Morris*
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *15th*
day of *September* 186*2*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *13th* Regiment
of *Georgia* Volunteers *led by* *Volunteers*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in
such military service at the battle of *Ocean Pines* in the State
of *Fla.* on the *22nd* day of *February* 186*4*, he was
wounded as follows: *By a gun shot passing through joint of left wrist*
which renders the bone of wrist & stiffens arm
which renders hand & arm substantially & essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and
the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Twenty dollars, for *1891*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *20th* day of *March* 1892, } *C. S. Morris*
M. L. Leachman Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the
disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County, }
I, *W. L. Leachman* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. S. Morris* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-
dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said County, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *March* 1892.

M. L. Leachman
Ordinary *Fullon* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA
BOMER OF VILLO MEA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us _____

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

COUNTY. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us _____

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Col. J. B. Morris
For These Already Enrolled
Mar 17 1895

1894.

Name C. S. Morris

County Fulton

Disability Stabled Arm

Amount, \$ 50.

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

applicat

W. H. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No 90

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name J. B. Morris

County Fulton

Disability Stabled Arm

Amount, \$

1895.

EDWARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

app

W. H. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears Columbus S. Morris of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th day of September 18 65; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a 2nd Lieut. in Company B, of 33rd Regiment of Conf. Sta Volunteers Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Ocean Pond in the State of Fla, on the 22nd day of February 1864, he was wounded as follows: By a gun shot wound, ball passing through joint of left wrist breaking the bones of wrist and stiffening arm which renders hand and arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the year 189 3

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of March 1894.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. S. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th

day of March 1894.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

Personally appears Columbus S. Morris of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th day of September 18 65; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a 2nd Lieut in Company B, of 33rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Ocean Pond in the State of Fla, on the 22nd day of February 1864, he was wounded as follows: By a gun shot wound, ball passing through joint of left wrist breaking the bones of wrist and stiffening arm which renders hand and arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the year 189 5

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of March 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. S. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1895.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1890.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Morris C. S.

Fullton Co

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *301*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name *J. S. Morris*

County *Fullton*

Disability *Disability 22%*

Amount, \$ *7.26*

1896

7/26

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Fullton Co

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Morris, Baltimore S.

Fullton Co

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *667*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name *C. S. Morris*

County *Fullton*

Disability *Disability 22%*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1897.

7/19

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Fullton Co

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Columbus S. Morris of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th day of September 1855; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a 2nd Lieut in Company of 23rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Florida, on the 22nd day of February 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: by a gun shot wound, ball passing through joint of left wrist breaking the bones of wrist and stiffening arm which renders hand and arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of fifty dollars, for the year 189

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 16th day of May 1890, by M. L. Calhoun, Ord.

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. S. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of May 1890.



W. L. Calhoun Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Columbus S. Morris of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th day of Sept 1855; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a 2nd Lieut in Company B, of 23rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Florida, on the 22nd day of February 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound, on left wrist breaking same, rendering hand & arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of fifty Dollars, for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 17th day of May 1897, by C. S. Morris, POST OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Columbus S. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of May 1897.



W. L. Calhoun Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

ACT OF 24 OCT., 1862.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2259

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *L. S. Morris*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Discharged arm*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

2/17 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Appk

SEE 16 SECTIONS, REVISED PENSION, GEORGIA.

No data

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *L. S. Morris*

County *Fulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50*

2/10 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Appk

SEE 16 SECTIONS, REVISED PENSION, GEORGIA.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John H. Morris of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th day of Sept. 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a 2nd in Company B, of 25th Regiment of Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 22nd day of February 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound on left
wrist, breaking it & rendering
same useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of \$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 6th day of July 1898, C. J. Morris POST-OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Talley, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of July 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John H. Morris of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th day of Sept. 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a 2nd in Company B, of 25th Regiment of Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 22nd day of Feb. 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound on left leg
breaking it & rendering
same useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 6th day of July 1898, C. J. Morris POST OFFICE

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Talley, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of July 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 126.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 411

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name Le J Morris
County Gulton
Disability _____
Amount \$ 50
Warrant issued 2nd 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

AM

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

CODE SECTION 126.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 373

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name Ed Morris
County Gulton
Disability Left Leg Wound
Amount, \$ 50

Jan 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

cash

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 126

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 411

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *Ed Morris*

County *Fulton*

Disability

Amount \$ *50*

Warrant issued *2nd. 1* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Appl

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

CODE SECTION 126

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 373

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *Ed Morris*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Left leg Wound*

Amount \$ *50*

July 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Appl

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Columbus S. Morris of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15 day of Sept. 1865, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a 2nd Corporal in Company B, of 23rd Regiment of Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 22 day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound on left leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$ 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 2 day of March 1900, at Post Office Albany.

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, N. S. H. Morris Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Columbus S. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2

day of March 1900.

Ordinary Fulton County.



RECEIVED

BOARD OF VETERANS

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears C. S. Morris of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15th day of September 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a 2nd Corporal in Company B, of 23rd Regiment of Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 22nd day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound on left leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6 day of May 1901, at Post Office Albany.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. McKimmon Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. S. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th

day of May 1901.

Ordinary Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 796

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *C. S. Morris*

County FULTON

Co. B Regiment 23d Ga

Disability *acquired Left Arm*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. B. Smith, State Printer, Atlanta.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 173

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *C. S. Morris*

County FULTON

Co. B Regiment 23d Ga

Disability *acquired Left Arm*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. B. Smith, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears C. S. Morris of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Sept 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a 1st Corporal in Company B, of 23th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Ga's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 2nd day of Feb 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of FULTON County, been allowed an invalid pension of Eighty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of JAN 13 1902, 1902. Post-office C. S. Morris

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

I, John P. Williams, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. S. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of JAN 13 1902, 1902.



John P. Williams Ordinary FULTON County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears C. S. Morris of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Sept 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a 2nd Corp in Company B, of 23th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Ga's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 22 day of Feb 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of FULTON County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of JAN 13 1903, 1903. Post-office C. S. Morris

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John P. Williams, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. S. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of JAN 13 1903, 1903.



John P. Williams Ordinary FULTON County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 42

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *C. J. Morris*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *23rd*

Disability *Wound & Amput*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1/21 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

4/1

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 23

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *C. J. Morris*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *23rd*

Disability *Wound & Amput*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1/19 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

4/1

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears *C. S. Morris* of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Sept* 18 *65*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *2nd Capt* in Company *B*, of *23*th Regiment of *Volunteers* 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *22* day of *Feb* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound left arm.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *50* **Fulton** County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of *JAN*, 21 1904 1904.

C. S. Morris Post-office _____

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, *John P. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. S. Morris* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 21* 1904 day of _____ 1904.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears *C. S. Morris* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of _____ 18 _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company *D*, of *2nd* Regiment of *Volunteers* 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the _____ day of *Feb* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Arm Ocean Pond, Ga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *50* _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of *JAN*, 2 1905 1905.

C. S. Morris Post-office *Atlantic Ga*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. COUNTY.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. S. Morris* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 2* 1905 day of _____ 1905.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 119

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *C. D. Morris*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *23*

Disability *Am. disabled*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1/18 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

App.

The Pensioner's Name and Residence, Co., Co., & Residence, State.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 113

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *C. D. Morris*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *23*

Disability *in Arm*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1/17 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

App.

The Pensioner's Name and Residence, Co., Co., & Residence, State.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

Personally appears C. S. Morris of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1857; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 23th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers McGregor's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the 23rd day of Feb. 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Arm, Ocean Pond, Fla.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

John R. Wilkinson }
Post-Office Mark
State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. S. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

Personally appears C. S. Morris of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1857; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 23th Regiment of Ga Volunteers McGregor's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 23rd day of Feb. 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Arm, Ocean Pond, Fla.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fifty County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1907.

John R. Wilkinson }
Postoffice 122 Old Wheat St

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. S. Morris the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2

day of

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Fulton County.)
 I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with C. J. Morris
 the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
 by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
 to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906
 day of 1906

John R. Wilkinson
 Ordinary Fulton County.



Norm.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 Norm.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with C. J. Morris
 the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
 by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
 to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2
 day of 1907

John R. Wilkinson
 Ordinary Fulton County.



Norm.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 Norm.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Audited McK. 2 1889.

Wm. A. Wright
 COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Fulton
 Claimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 1042

Amount, \$ 50.

Paid to Columbus S. Morris
 For Sgt arm disabled

McK 2 1889.

Included in Warrant No.
 issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

applicant

Audited Feb. 5 1890
Wm. A. Wright
 COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Audited 18
 COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Claimed Soldiers.

Voucher No.

Amount Claimed Soldiers.

Paid to No. 140.

For Amount \$ 50

Paid to C. S. Morris

For Sgt arm disabled

Included in warrant No. Feb 4 1890
1890
 issued to Treasurer.

Included in warrant No. 18
 issued to Treasurer.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office. 18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

applicant

No. 1042

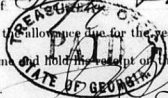
STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Nov. 2 1889

Mr. Columbus S. Morris of the County
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Left arm disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.



J. M. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor
W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50
RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,
Fifty 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 2 of March 1889.
C. S. Morris

27/12/89

No. 140

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 4 1890

Mr. C. S. Morris of the County
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Left arm disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

J. M. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50
RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,
Fifty 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 11 of Feb 1890.
C. S. Morris

per above voucher, this

9 of March 1880.

C. S. Morris

27/189

per above voucher, this

Fifty + 00

11

of

Feb'y

1890

Dollars,

C. S. Morris

Audited. 1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Morris, Columbus S.
Tuition

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 55

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to Columbus S. Morris

For Arm & Able

Feb'y 3 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

1891.

No. 35

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 3 1891.

Mr. Columbus S. Morris of the County
of Dalla having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Arm disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty & 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant



H. J. McIntosh
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor.

W. N. Hamisen
SECY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty & 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 3 of Feby 1891.

Columbus S. Morris

W. N. Harrison
Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 50⁰⁰

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty *4001* Dollars,
per above voucher, this *3* of *July* 1891.

Columbus S. Harris

RECORD C. K. (Mrs)
Morris Family P. Co.
Fulton County 1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Emily P. Morris
 Widow of Elisha Sylvanus Morris
 Date of Marriage June 4, 1918
 Date of Husband's Death Jan. 2, 1928
 Company _____
 Regiment _____
 Approved DEC 27 1937 193_____

 Director.

Don't put in card?

State Dept. Public Welfare
 Atlanta, Nov. 9, 1937.

E. S. Morris enlisted as a private in Co. D, 44th Regt. Ga. Inf. Moh. 4, 1862, Roll for Aug. 31, 1864, last on file, shows him present.

On detached service under Gen. Early close of war.

Surrendered, Athens, Ga. May 10, 1865.

Lillian D. Dindrum
 Director Confederate Records Div.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES

Mrs. Emily P. Morris

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know _____ the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Rose May King

the witness who swears to the ~~several~~ marriage ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

[Signature]
 Ordinary,
 of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do hereby swear that the foregoing statements are true and correct, and that you are not making any statement which you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Only persons who are entitled to the pension under the Act of March 3, 1907, are entitled to the pension.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All statements of facts must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. All statements of facts must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
6. All statements of facts must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept: Public Relations
Atlanta, Nov. 9, 1937.

E. S. Morris enlisted as a
Private in Co. D, 44th
Regt. Ga. Inf. Mch. 4, 1862
Roll for Aug. 31, 1864, last
on file, shows him present.

On detached service under
Gen. Early close of war.

Surrendered, Athens, Ga.
May 10, 1865.

John H. Davidson
Director Confederate Record
Div.

RECORDED 0-3 (Mw)
Mrs. Emily P. Morris
Fulton County

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County: Fulton
Name: Mrs. Emily P. Morris
Widow of: Elisha Sylvanus Morris
Date of Marriage: June 4, 1912
Date of Husband's Death: Jan. 12, 1928
Company: _____
Regiment: _____
Approved: Oct. 27, 1937 193.
Director: John H. Davidson

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Emily P. Morris
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Rosa May King
the witness who swears to the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 27 day of August, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) THOMAS H. JEFFRIES Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Emily P. Morris of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Emily P. Morris, Atlanta, Georgia, Fulton County 751 St. Charles avenue
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? 25 years
- Give date, or year, of your birth: August 28, 1869 Age? 68
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
June 4th, 1912, Lurey, Page County, Virginia, Elisha Sylvanus Morris
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? Atlanta, Ga. Jan. 12, 1928
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? _____
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband did, widow
June 4th, 1912, Lurey, Page County, Virginia, Elisha Sylvanus Morris
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
a. For what cause did he leave?
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? _____ d. In what way? _____
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

27 day of July, 1937.
H. J. Davidson C.C. Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Emily P. Morris
Applicant.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 14 day of August 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) H. J. Thompson, Ordinary.
at Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of July, 1937.

H. J. Thompson, Ordinary

at Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Emily P. Morris
Applicant.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. EMILY P. MORRIS, WIDOW OF ELISHA SYLVANUS MORRIS,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

R. T. Green
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. Emily P. Morris for two years, and that she has never married since the death of her husband Mr. Elisha Sylvanus Morris, a deceased Confederate Veteran.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of July, 1937

H. J. Thompson
O. O. Ordinary

Emily P. Morris

MARRIAGE LICENSE



Virginia Page County to-wit:

In any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Elisha Sylvanus Morris,

and Miss Emily Grayson Parks

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Page County this 4th day of June 1912

F. W. Weaver, Clerk

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY SECTION 2262 OF THE CODE OF VIRGINIA, AS AMENDED BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 18, 1910.

Time of Marriage, June 4, 1912	Place of Husband's Birth, Henry Co. G a.
Place of Marriage, Page Co.	Place of Wife's Birth, Page Co. Va.
Full Names of Parties Married, Elisha Sylvanus Morris & Emily Grayson Parks	Place of Husband's Residence, Atlanta, G a.
Race (white or colored), White	Place of Wife's Residence, Page Co. Va.
Age of Husband, 65	Names of Husband's Parents, Sam'l. D. & Elizabeth W. Morris
Age of Wife, 43	Names of Wife's Parents, Capt. R. S. and Elizabeth M. Parks
Condition of Husband, Widowed	Occupation of Husband, Real estate Dealer,
Condition of Wife, Single	

Given under my hand this 4th day of June 1912

F. W. Weaver, Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, H. J. Goodwin, Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 4th day of June 1912, at Luray, Page Co., under authority of the above License, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 4th day of June 1912

H. J. Goodwin,

The Minister or other person celebrating Marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and the certificate of the time and place to which the marriage was celebrated to the Clerk who issued the license. Failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than five nor more than twenty dollars for each offense (see Section 2262 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 18th, 1910, Act 1810, chapter 2, page 14 and 15.)

Race (white or colored), _____
Age of Husband, 65
Age of Wife, 43
Condition of Husband, Widowed
Condition of Wife, Single
Names of Husband's Parents, Elizabeth W. Morris
Names of Wife's Parents, Capt. R. S. and Elizabeth M. Parks
Occupation of Husband, Real estate Dealer,

Given under my hand this 4th day of June 1912

F. W. Weaver, Clerk,

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, H. J. Goodwin, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 4th day of June 1912, at Luray, Page Co., under authority of the above license, I united in Marriage the persons named and described therein.

Given under my hand this 4th day of June 1912

H. J. Goodwin,

Brookmeier
The Minister or other person celebrating a marriage is required, within thirty (30) days thereafter, to return the license and certificate of the Clerk and the certificates of the bride and groom to the County Clerk who solemnized the marriage. Failure to comply with these requirements of the law makes the Minister or other person celebrating the marriage liable to a fine of not less than twenty dollars for each offense (see Section 289 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, by Act approved February 24th, 1910, Acts 1910, chapter 81, page 16 and 17.)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY }

I, Fulton

Nov 18 1899

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant E. A. Morris for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know A. G. Smith the witness swearing to the

service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing

affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Swearing by my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1899

of Fulton County }

Ordinary

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and witnesses in the following words:

"You are sworn to be the whole truth, so help you God." If you make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses

you give shall be the whole truth, so help you God." If you make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if that space are insufficient.

3. A person who is not a resident of the county in which the Ordinary is the county in which the applicant or witness resides and

must be certified by such Ordinary.

Morris, E. A. 6/10
Fulton County
No. 70002

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name E. S. Morris

Company D

Regiment 4th Ga. Reg

Approved _____

690
1937

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jefferson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant E. S. Morris for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. A. Canale the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1919.
Thos H. Jefferson Ordinary
Fulton County.
 (SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

No. 10-23-1919
 County Fulton
 Name E. S. Morris
 Company B
 Regiment 4th Ga. Reg.
 Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 Royal Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

E. S. Morris of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) E. S. Morris, 527 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) April 1862, Josephboro, Ga., Co. "D", 45th Ga. Reg. Inf., Polk's Brigade, Roden's Division, Jackson's Corps.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From date of enlistment to surrender
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Appomattox Court House, April 1865.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. On detached service in Western Virginia under Gen. Early.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? New Hope Church, Va.
- b. When did you leave the command? Spring of 1863.
- c. For what cause did you leave? Put on detached service under General Roden and drove his headquarter ambulance until he was killed
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Commanding officer
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Was not granted leave but put on detached service under Gen. Roden and, after he was killed, served under Capt. Brown on detached service under Gen. Early in
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Was never ordered back
- g. In what way were you prevented? On detached service
- h. What effort did you make to return? _____
- i. Were you captured during the war? No.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? _____
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19 day of Sept 1919
Thos H. Jefferson Ordinary
Fulton County.
 (SEAL)

E. S. Morris

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

J. A. Carroll of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of E. S. Morris for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. A. Carroll, 79A Highland Ave.
2. How long and since when have you known E. S. Morris the applicant? Since he was a boy about 10 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Fulton Co., and lived in Ga. all his life
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did E. S. Morris enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) April 1862, Jayashere, Ga., in Co. "D", 44th Ga. Reg. Inf.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was member of Co. "K", same regiment
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) From date of enlistment to surrender
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place.) Approx. Court House, Apr 11, 1865
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Was on detached service
12. When did he leave his command? Early in 1863 Where was his command when he left it? New Hope Church For what cause did he leave? Put on detached service By whose authority did he leave? Commanding officers and how long was he granted leave? Not granted leave, put on detached service How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I was in same reg. and saw him constantly in service
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Was kept on detached service under Gen. Early How do you know? Was in same regiment
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Was never ordered back to command
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10 day of Sept, 1919

Marshall Ordinary

of Fulton County,

(SEAL)

J. A. Carroll Co. K. 44th Ga. Reg. Inf.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Emily P. Morris, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of E. S. Morris, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fifty County for 1928, and at the time of his death on the 12 day of Jan, 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of _____ Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know _____, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 30 of Sept, 1928

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton, County

Morris, E.S.

FOURTH QUARTER 1928

Fulton, County
1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Emily P. Morris
Widow of E. S. Morris
Date of Marriage June 4 1908
Date of Death Jan. 12 1928

Approved and ordered paid, 97
Oct. 20, 1928
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

PD

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, _____, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know _____, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of _____, who was on the Pension Roll of said _____ County, and was paid a Pension from _____ County for 192____, and at the time of his death on the _____ day of _____, 192____, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of _____ Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know _____, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this _____ of _____, 192____

(Seal of Ordinary)

_____, Ordinary
_____, County

Morris, E.S.

THIRD QUARTER 1928

Fulton, County
Oct. 1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Emily P. Morris
Widow of E. S. Morris
Date of Marriage June 4 1908
Date of Death Jan. 12 1928

Approved and ordered paid, 7
13 Aug., 1928
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

PD

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Emily P. Morris of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

E. S. Morris

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50) Dollars

from said County for 3 Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 12 day of Jan, 1928.

Applicant further swears that she married the said E. S. Morris on the 4 day of June 1913, in Turkey Page County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 3rd Qr. Pension, 1928, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of Sept, 1928

William P. Mearns, Ordinary, Fulton County, Sp. Emily P. Morris (S.)
(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

Personally before me comes _____, who on oath says that he knew _____ while in life

and that he knows Mrs. _____, the

above applicant; and knows that the said

and _____ were in due form of law married in the County

of _____ the State of _____ on

the _____ day of _____, 18____, and that they were residing

together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the _____ day of

_____, 19____, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 192____

_____, Ordinary }
_____, County }
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney, residing for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Emily P. Morris of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

E. S. Morris

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50) Dollars

from said County for 3rd Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 12 day of Jan, 1928.

Applicant further swears that she married the said E. S. Morris on the 4 day of June 1913, in Turkey Page County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 3rd Qr. Pension, 1928, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7 day of July, 1928

William P. Mearns, Ordinary, Fulton County, Emily P. Morris (L. S.)
(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

Personally before me comes _____, who on oath says that he knew _____ while in life

and that he knows Mrs. _____, the

above applicant; and knows that the said

and _____ were in due form of law married in the County

of _____ the State of _____ on

the _____ day of _____, 18____, and that they were residing

together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the _____ day of

_____, 19____, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 192____

_____, Ordinary }
_____, County }
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney, residing for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.
 I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Emily P Morris, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of E S Morris, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1928, and at the time of his death on the 17 day of Jan, 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of 00 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know 00, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 25 of April, 1928.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.
 I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Emily P Morris, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of E S Morris, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1928, and at the time of his death on the 17 day of Jan, 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of 00 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs Keighley Grandson, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 25 of Jan, 1928.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

Morris, E. S.

SECOND QUARTER 1928

Fulton County

1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Emily P Morris
 Widow of E S Morris
 Date of Marriage Aug 4-1912
 Date of Death Jan 17, 1928
etc

Approved and ordered paid.

John W. Clark, 192

JOHN W. CLARK,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

08

FIRST QUARTER 1928

Morris, E. S.

Fulton County

1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Emily P Morris
 Widow of E S Morris
 Date of Marriage Aug 4-1912
 Date of Death Jan 17, 1928

Approved and ordered paid.

John W. Clark, 1928
28 Jan

JOHN W. CLARK,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

08

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Emily P. Morris of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

E. S. Morris

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County

and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars from said County for 1st Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 12 day of Jan 1928.

Applicant further swears that she married the said E. S. Morris on the 4 day of June 1912, in Bar Key, Va. County and State of Va. and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 1st Qr. Pension, 1928, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of April, 1928.

William R. Markert Ordinary }
Fulton County } Sps. Emily P. Morris (L. S.)
(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes see proof application, who on oath says that he knew E. S. Morris while in life and that he knows Mrs. Emily P. Morris, the above applicant; and knows that the said E. S. Morris and Emily P. Morris were in due form of law married in the County of Virginia in the State of Virginia on the 4 day of June, 18, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 12 day of Jan, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25 day of Jan, 1928.

William R. Markert Ordinary }
Fulton County }
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that such of application, when filled, is filed in.
- 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receives for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
- 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Emily P. Morris of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

E. S. Morris

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County

and was paid a Pension of Twenty Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars from said County for 4th Quarter, 1927, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 12 day of Jan 1928.

Applicant further swears that she married the said E. S. Morris on the 4 day of June 1912, in Bar Key, Va. County and State of Va. and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 1st Qr. Pension, 1928, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25 day of Jan, 1928.

William R. Markert Ordinary }
Fulton County } Sps. Emily P. Morris (L. S.)
(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Keightley Girardeau, who on oath says that he knew E. S. Morris while in life and that he knows Mrs. Emily P. Morris, the above applicant; and knows that the said E. S. Morris and Emily P. Morris were in due form of law married in the County of Virginia in the State of Virginia on the 4 day of June 1912, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 12 day of Jan, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25 day of Jan, 1928.

William R. Markert Ordinary }
Fulton County } Mrs. Keightley Girardeau
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that such of application, when filled, is filed in.
- 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receives for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
- 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 2nd. Do not use the emergency large form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that back of application, when filled, is filed in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department.
- 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
- 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 2nd. Do not use the emergency large form of marriage certificate in common usage throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that back of application, when filled, is filed in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department.
- 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
- 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

F. J. E. Morris, M.C.

YEAR 1920 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia all his life.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1862 at Jonesboro, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. D, 44th Ga. Regt. Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Brown, Capt.
Rhodes, Gen.
Early, Gen.

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 1865 at
Appomattox Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? Left Command Spring of
1865 on detached service under Gen. Rhodes driving ambulance, after
his death served under Capt. Brown and Gen. Early in western part of
Virginia.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: J. A. Carroll, ----- Co. K. same Command ----- no data.

at New Hope Church
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? Left Command/Spring of
1865 on detached service under Gen. Rhodes driving ambulance, after
his death served under Capt. Brown and Gen. Early in western part of
Virginia.
DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: J.A.Carroll,-----Co. K. same Command-----no data.

Director Confederate Records Div.

AUG 19 1937

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Before any witness is sworn the Ordinary shall read aloud the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will now answer fully to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be true?"
2. Additional questions may be asked if black spots are manifest.
3. Additional witnesses may be produced if necessary.
4. All witnesses who cannot prove by January 1, 1920, are confined.
5. The Ordinary who cannot prove the observance of the Canon in which the applicant or witness named and must be certified by that Ordinary.
6. A black spotted copy of a marriage license is deliverable.
7. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
8. Does not the ability from a Marriage Certificate in regard throughout the State. A short article from it is easier to handle.
9. Do not take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Dec. 14, 1937.

The name Nathan M. Morris has not been found on the muster rolls on file in this office of Co. A, 9th Batt. Ga. Cavalry State Records, Co. A, which cover the period from Feb. 1, 1864, to Aug. 1, 1864, nor has any record been found of the arrest, capture or parole of a man as a member of that organization.

William Phillips was Major of the above Battalion.
(Washington record.)

Bellevue, Va.
Director, Confederate Records Div.

of record

Proffered by
Bureau of
Confederate Records

Morris, Frances A. (Mrs)
She could not
be found 2/18/1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County... FULTON
Name... MRS. FRANCES A. MORRIS
Widow of... N. M. MORRIS
Date of Marriage... Oct. 2, 1884
Date of husband's Death... July 12, 1933

1938
J. M. Bolander
Director

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Frances A. Morris the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. M. Bolander the witness who swears to the validity of the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Frances A. Morris of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. Frances A. Morris, 60 Peachtree Ave. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Seventy-Eight Years
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Oct. 1, 1884 Age? 78
Atlanta, Ga. N. M. Morris
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? July 12, 1933 Atlanta, Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband (Fulton County)
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? 1917

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
6. For what cause did he leave?
7. By whose authority did he leave?
8. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
9. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
10. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
11. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
12. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
13. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of July, 1937.

J. M. Bolander C. C., Ordinary
FULTON County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Frances A. Morris
Applicant.

the witness who swears to the marriage, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) H. J. Kemp, Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach verified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

- a. For what cause did he leave?
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
- d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28 day of July, 1937.
H. J. Kemp, C.C., Ordinary
of FULTON County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Frances A. Morris
Applicant.

State of Georgia
County of Fulton

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. Frances A. Morris for about fifty years and know that she has never remarried since the death of her Confederate soldier husband, N. M. Morris. I further certify that she was living with her husband at the time of his death.

Jim Rasader

~~SEAL OF ORDINARY~~

Sworn to and subscribed before me
This July 28, 1937

H. J. Kemp

C.C. ORDINARY.

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF

MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OF

MR. N. M. MORRIS

AND

MISS FRANCES A. MORRIS

Recorded in Book 8 Page 765

THOS. H. JEFFRIES,

Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. N. M. MORRIS

and MISS FRANCES A. POSS

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 1st day of OCTOBER 1884

N. L. CALHOUN

L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that N. M. MORRIS

and MISS FRANCES A. POSS

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the End day of OCTOBER 1884, by me.

BRADORN JONES,

N.P. & Ex. Off. J.P.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA. July 22, 1887

I, A. S. BERTINGTON, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

N. M. MORRIS

and MISS FRANCES A. POSS

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

A. S. BERTINGTON

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA. July 23, 1927.

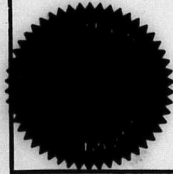
I, A. E. Borterton Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify
that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

N. M. MORRIS

and MISS FRANCES A. POSS

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the
day and year aforesaid.



A. E. Borterton

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

COUNTY.

- of -

1

-day

4

Desup
No. 173015

Pen-
and I had some
are been in the service, did
a little in the service where
the the company attach them.
longer ago for same, and
the other one. He was out
of service was soldiers were
greatly needed. In what was he on
guard for what cause was he dis-
charged each time?
If he pension is allowed will he
have to go to the county aims
house?

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pen.

Amended,

1. *Prunella* 1200

This matter is not
so important as
the money is
important and
I am sure
disappointed
W. L. Lusk
Cairo, N. Y.

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta,

11/13 1902
2/1/05

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally and before me J. H. Rowland and W. S. Brown, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being solemnly sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully George S. Morris, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

I found the following under partial paralysis of right hand and arm, both of motion & sensation, and from atrophy, with spinal irritation producing general debility, to such an extent as to disable him in my opinion to earn a living by labor of any kind.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of November, 1902.

J. H. Rowland M.D.
W. S. Brown M.D.
Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John W. Watson Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant George S. Morris resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of 1890, and that the witness, viz.: William S. Morris.

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath heron prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899. Dollars of property, and in 1900. Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13th day of November, 1902.

John W. Watson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall give answers, make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

State of Fla COUNTY.

Calhoun Co W. C. Shelmuth said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of G. S. Morris for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. C. Shelmuth Anniston Ala
2. Are you acquainted with G. S. Morris, the applicant: if so, how long have you known him? about 50 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? in Atlanta a few months
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1861 at Bowdon Ga Co B 60th Regt
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about 9 months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Discharged
8. Were you present when it surrendered? from disability
9. Was applicant present? was not
10. If he was not present, where was he? at home Bowdon Ga

When did he leave his command? when discharged what cause? disability

By what authority he left? by being in same company How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) has none - I know by living near him
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? none and let sold in 1900
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? used for support
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Jeweler very bad
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? unable physical disability
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? by jeweler
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? made
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? not able to work much of the time public health

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Nov, 1902.

W. C. Shelmuth Witness,
Judge Robat Ordinary.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

G. G. Morris of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).
Atlanta Fulton County Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 46 years
3. When and where were you born? De Kalb Co. Geo. 1840
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 1st in Co. A 1st

Regiment Co. 1st in Co. A 1st
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? from Feb 1861 to June 30 1861

2nd in Co. A 1st
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? at

State of Ga. New Battle of 1862

2nd in Co. A 1st

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? no

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? was at New Battle, having been discharged on account of bad health

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? about \$50.00

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? farmer

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? all of them

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmary and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? lost sight of eyes since discharged in the war caused by exposure to hardship in the service

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about \$50.00

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? one daughter 24 years old employed a clerk

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? yes

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? same as now

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

30 day of Jan 1904

G. G. Morris Applicant.
of Fulton County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *1 daughter, 2 years old, no employment. 1 daughter, 24 years, employed a clerk.*

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *None.*

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Yes.*

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *One. Same as now.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the } *20* day of *Jan* 190*4* } *G. G. Morris*
John H. Morris of *Frederick* County, *Md.* Applicant.

*Chicago
To State*

Personally came before me Mrs. P. Hicks who on oath says she knows *G. G. Morris* of said County. That she is 55 years old. That she knows that said *G. G. Morris* served as a soldier in the army of Gen. J. B. Hood some months or two in the year 1863. She does not know in which Regiment said Morris served but knows that the Captain's name was Potts, and that he went from Carroll Co.

Sworn to & subscribed before me
 before me, July 28, 1905 -

John H. Morris
J. D. H. Co. B

Georgia Carroll Co

Before me the Subscribed a Notary Public & approved of the Seal in and for said County. Personally appeared *J. M. Kuglar & Denis Turner* and on oath says that *G. G. Morris* died on the 13th day of Decr 1861. Volention in Georgia State Troops at Camp Harrison & Camp Satilla near Brunswick in Southern Co. And was honorably discharged on the 10th day of Decr 1861.

*J. M. Kuglar
 Denis Turner*
 Sworn to & subscribed before me this the 10th day of Nov 1904

W. W. Smith of P. & Co. Notary

DISAPPROVED

NAME **Morris, George O.** YEAR **1905** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **1840, DeKalb County, Georgia**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Oct. 15, 1861,**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. A, 4th Regt. Georgia State Troops**
March 1868 **Co. B, Cobb's Legion Georgia**
and Pett's Co., (8 months)

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? **B. F. Beman, Capt.**

WOUNDED? **Discharged from the war, on account of bad health.**

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **At home - discharged on account of bad health.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **W. C. Shelmutt - same company Adams -** No data
and Commandant Cobb's Legion; Cobb's Legion

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home - discharged on
account of bad health.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. W. C. Shelmutt - some ~~of~~ Adams - No data
~~some~~ ~~Commandant~~ ~~Robb's~~ ~~Colonel~~ ~~Robb's~~ Legion

M.R.
 Prisoner Office
 11/25 - 1916
 Applicant - Trappe
 ex - Normal School
 Criminal against the State
 Thurston Co. is not
 willing to let
 defendant hold on
 who was out of court
 - Connected with
 was a Prisoner in
 Lewis & Clark

6-3-1914

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs M. A. (Holtbrook) Morris of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____, 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Holtbrook Morris, 1111 1/2 St. N. W.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? July 1861, 46 1/2 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Sept. 1861, Rev. H. H. Fulton, de. W. M. Holtbrook
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 2nd Ga. Battalion, Capt. A. R. Hargraves
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Oct. 1864, Va.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? _____
8. Where was his command when he left? _____
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? _____
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? _____
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? _____
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? _____
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? _____
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? no
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? _____
- j. When and where did your husband die? Aug. 1872, Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? yes, Ga.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? no
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items and where situated). _____
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) House and lot in Douglasville, Ga. Douglas Co. Value \$2000 30 acres Fulton County, Ga. 400
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? same as above
- Give list and cash value. \$1100
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? \$1200
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll? never on

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 3 day of May, 1910
Mrs. M. A. Holtbrook Morris Ordinary.
 of Fulton County.

Widow's Pension
 UNDER ACT 1910

Name Mrs M. A. Morris
 County Fulton
 Widow of W. M. Holtbrook
 Co. 2nd Ga. Battalion
 Regt. 1st
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

Notice is hereby given that the application of Mrs M. A. Morris for a pension under the Act of 1910, is hereby approved and the same is hereby ordered to be paid to her as provided by law. 1910
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes F. Aderhold who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? F. Aderhold, Douglasville, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. M. A. Morris applicant? Since 1868
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All of her life I suppose. I know she has since 1868
4. When and to whom was she married? 1869 to W. M. Holbrook How do you know? General reputation
5. How long and since when did you know W. M. Holbrook her husband? first knew him 1861 and knew him till his death in 1872
6. When and where did W. M. Holbrook the husband of Applicant die? Ben Hill Fulton County, Ga. Aug 1872
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? living together
9. Were they divorced? No
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. M. Holbrook enlist? 2nd Ga. Battalion Capt. C. B. Haulighter's Company, Jca. Thompson, Artillery, Confederate States Volunteers
11. Were you a member of the same Company? I was
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Jany 1st 1864 till the surrender in 1865
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April or May 1865 at Greensboro, N. C.
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you? I was present and how came you there? I was present at the surrender
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was If not where was he? He was present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Never left By whose authority did he leave his Command? Never left and how long was he granted leave? Never left How do you know all this? I know that I found him in the Command about Jany 1st 1864 when I first joined that command, his service from that time & his surrender & discharge. I know of my own personal knowledge, being personally with him during the time.
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Never left
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Never left

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of November 1915.

J. H. M. Clardy

Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.
I, certify that I know F. Aderhold the Witness, that he is truthful, trustworthy & his statements are entitled to Credit. J. H. M. Clardy

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes R. B. Ferguson, I. B. Morris who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	\$	<u>100</u>
Notes and accounts due	\$	<u>100</u>
Total	\$	<u>200</u>

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$	<u>100</u>
Money, Notes and Accounts	\$	<u>100</u>

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

<u>3.5</u> Acres of land worth <u>400.00</u>	\$	<u>400.00</u>
<u>One lot in Douglas County</u>	\$	<u>500.00</u>
Horses and Mules	\$	
Cows and Hogs	\$	
Other Property	\$	
Income and Earnings	\$	
Total Value of all property and effects	\$	<u>900.00</u>

Sworn and subscribed before me this 1st day of Jan 1916

R. B. Ferguson & I. B. Morris
Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. M. A. Morris Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. M. A. Morris the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know R. B. Ferguson & I. B. Morris the witness who swears to the service of husband, and R. B. Ferguson & I. B. Morris who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$575.00 for 1910 \$650.00 for 1911 \$1200.00 for 1912 \$700.00 for 1913 \$700.00 for 1914 \$400.00 for 1915 \$400.00 for 1916 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Jan 1916
J. H. M. Clardy Ordinary,
(SEAL.) Fulton County.

(SEAL.)
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Ordinary's Certificate.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Martha A. Morris the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. P. Robbins & F. Roberts the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of March, 1928.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
of Fulton County

Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY,

Personally appears before me, Martha A. Morris of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Martha A. Morris, 1319 Greenwich Ave., S. W. Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec. 22, 1870, Fulton Co., William Milton Holbrook
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Yes to Emmett Morris, now Dec'd.
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Sept. 19, 1861, Fulton Co., Ga., Co., 58th Ga. Regt.
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? April 25th, 1865, Greensboro, N. C.
7. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? -----
9. When did he leave the Command? -----
10. For what cause did he leave? -----
11. By whose authority did he leave? -----
12. For how long was his leave of absence granted? ----- In what way? -----
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Poorly
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command? -----
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? -----
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
17. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? -----
18. When and where did your first husband die? Aug. 25, 1872, Fulton Co., Ga.
19. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
20. If not, how long had you resided apart? -----
21. Are you now a widow? Yes
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
23. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14th day of March, 1928.
William R. Roberts O.C.
Ordinary
of Fulton County, County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs Martha A Morris
Applicant.
Co. M instead
Co. F.

Holbrook, Wm. Milton, Capt. 58th, enlisted as 2nd. Corporal, Sept. 19, 1861. Appointed 2nd. Lieut. Co. 58th, 1863. Transferred to Capt. Hanley's Company Ga. Light Art. (Jo Thompson Art'y, June 10, 1862. Roll dated Sept. - Oct. 1864, last on file shows him present. (N.R.)

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Martha A. Morris
Widow of Wm. M. Holbrook
Date of Marriage Dec. 22, 1870
Company 58th
Regiment Ga.
Approved John W. Clark
March 28

JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions

3-17-28

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

B. F. Roberts of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Martha A. Morris for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B. F. Roberts, Ben Hill, Fulton County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Martha A. Morris applicant All her life
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Ben Hill, Ga., Fulton County, all her life
4. When and to whom was she married? Dec. 22, 1870, Milton Holbrook How do you know? Of my own knowledge
5. How long and since when did you know Milton Holbrook her husband? All my life
6. When and where did Milton Holbrook the husband of applicant, die? 1872, Fulton Co., Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? -----
9. Were they divorced? -----
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Milton Holbrook enlist? him (Give date and place) 1861, Fulton Co., Ga. Capt. Panlighter
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) 1861 until 1865
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) 1865, Greensboro, N. C.
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? Yes
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? Yes
15. If not where was he? ----- and how came him there? -----
16. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) -----
17. By whose authority did he leave his Command? -----
18. and how long was he granted leave? -----
19. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) Of my own knowledge
20. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? -----
21. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? -----
22. Was he captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? -----
23. In what prison was he held? ----- and when released? -----
24. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of March, 1922, J. P. Robbins (Witness)
25. J. P. Robbins Ordinary
26. of Fulton County.
27. (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

J. P. Robbins of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Martha A. Morris for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. P. Robbins, Ben Hill, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Martha A. Morris applicant Since 1858
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Ben Hill, Ga., Fulton County, All her life
4. When and to whom was she married? Dec. 22, 1870, Milton Holbrook How do you know? Of my own knowledge
5. How long and since when did you know Milton Holbrook her husband? All my life
6. When and where did Milton Holbrook the husband of applicant, die? 1872, Fulton Co., Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? -----
9. Were they divorced? -----
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Milton Holbrook enlist? him (Give date and place) 1861, Sept. 19, Fulton Co., Ga. 38th Ga. Co. F. the war
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) Sept. 19, 1861, till April 25, 1865
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) April 25, 1865, Greensboro, N. C.
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? Yes
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? Yes
15. If not where was he? ----- and how came him there? -----
16. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) -----
17. By whose authority did he leave his Command? -----
18. and how long was he granted leave? -----
19. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) Of my own knowledge
20. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? -----
21. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? -----
22. Was he captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? -----
23. In what prison was he held? ----- and when released? -----
24. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of March, 1922, J. P. Robbins (Witness)
25. J. P. Robbins Ordinary
26. of Fulton County.
27. (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared J. P. Robbins and B. F. Roberts, who swear that they personally know that Samuel Emmett Morris and Martha A. Holbrooks were married during the month of January 1875 and that they resided together as husband and wife to the date of the death of the said Samuel Emmett Morris and is now his widow.

J. P. Robbins
B. F. Roberts

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 15th day of March, 1928.

William R. Marbut
C. C. ORDINARY.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Wm. M. Holbrook

and M. A. DeFoor

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 20th day of December 1870

Daniel Pittman L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that Wm. M. Holbrook

and M. A. DeFoor

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 22nd day of December 1870, by me.

W. J. Wardlaw, M. G.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA., March 9, 1928

I, Arthur R. Marbut Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Wm. M. Holbrook

and M. A. DeFoor

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day

and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

S. B.

CLERK'S OFFICE
ATLANTA, GA., March 9, 1928.

I, Arthur R. Marbut

Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify,

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

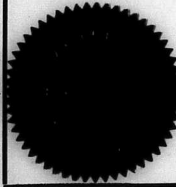
Wm. M. Holbrook

and M. A. DeFoor

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day
and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



Morris, Mary A. (Mrs)
Gulton County
from 1911

No. 111

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Gulton

Name Mary A. Morris

Widow of M. Morris

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Prisons

12/11

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Spalding County.

Personally before me comes Mary A. Morris of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of H. J. Morris to whom in the County of Spalding State of Georgia she was married on the 10 day of March 1868 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in July 1908 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Spalding County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 6.00 in Spalding County for 10 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Company No. 4 Regiment Sea (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of H. J. Morris he was in the use and possession of the following property: 2 apt. household and kitchen furniture of the cash value of \$

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.)

<u>none</u>	Acres land	\$
<u>none</u>	Horses and Mules	\$
<u>none</u>	Hogs, Cows, etc.	\$
<u>none</u>	Total Cash Value of all property	\$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Spalding and she has so continuously resided since the year 1871 10

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of July 1912 Mary A. Morris Ordinary, of Spalding County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Spalding County

Personally before me come F. S. Lewis known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary A. Morris who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of H. J. Morris who died in Spalding County in said State of Georgia on the 10th day of July 1908 and that she has not since remarried. That she was married to H. J. Morris on the 10th day of March 1868 and that he and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since the date of day of March 1868 and that the same man was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of July 1912 F. S. Lewis Ordinary, of Spalding County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Spalding

Name Mary A. Morris

Widow of H. J. Morris

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

One Year, Birth State Pension, Atlanta

Mary A. Morris
Spalding County
July 1911

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes B. M. Robinson & C. B. Powell who after being sworn on

oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know May A. Morris of

said County and knew her said husband. W. J. Blanton at his death on the 12th

day of July 1908 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following

property at his death to-wit: 1/2 acpt. household and kitchen

of the value of \$ 1000.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following

property to-wit: 1/2 acpt. as above named

of the value of \$ 1000.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of July 1910

Charles M. Anderson C. B. & Powell

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John R. Robinson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I

know May A. Morris the applicant for this pension and that she is the person

she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

1891 day of July 1910 That I also know J. L. Lewis witness as to marriage and I also know

Dr. Robinson & C. B. Powell who I know to be a resident free holder of said County

that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are

truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that she returned property to the

amount of 1000.00 for 1908 \$ 1000.00 for 1909 \$ 1000.00 for 1910 \$ 1000.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of July 1910

(SEAL) John R. Robinson Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words.

"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words.
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Morris, Mary A. (Mrs.)

For Fairborn County

1926

**Application for Pension
 Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos. H. Jefferson Ordinary

For Mary A. Morris

Date of Death Aug 19 1926

Amount \$ 100

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
 JOHN W. CLARK
 13 Sept 16, Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Certificate of Marriage

*I hereby certify that Wm Morris
 of Milton County and Mary Mayfield were joined
 in the Holy Bands of Matrimony
 by me on the 5th day of March 1868*

Wm. B. Carris J.P.

*J. E. A. Robertson, certify the foregoing
 is a true copy of marriage of Wm.
 Morris and Mary Mayfield as
 recorded in book A, page 57
 record of marriages, also file in
 this office.*

*Given under my hand and
 official seal this Sept 14 1910*

*J. E. A. Robertson, Clerk
 of Milton County*

M. Walter B. Morris, Jr.

79 Piedmont Ave. Atlanta, Ga.
To THE BARCLAY & BRANDON CO. Dr.
248 IVY STREET
PHONE: IVY 0118 AND 0119

Aug. 30. Cash 200.00- (complete)-including 25.00----- 225.00
Debit to Atlanta Ga. 25.00----- 25.00
Serial box 10.00- paper notices 4.35----- 14.35
Total----- 264.35

Personally appeared before me J. H. Brandon, resident of
The Barclay & Brandon Co; who, upon being duly sworn states
that the above account is correct. *J. H. Brandon*
Signed to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of Sept. 1926
J. C. Morris

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *J. H. Brandon* of
Barclay Brandon Co of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew *Mrs. Mary A. Morris* of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in *Fulton County*
County, in this State, on the *30th* day of *August*, 192*6*, and that
a Pension of *264.35* (\$*264.35*) Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$*264.35*, per
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

Walter B. Morris, Jr. Ordinary
Fulton County

J. H. Brandon

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, *Thos. H. Jeffries* Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know *J. H. Brandon*, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;
that I also knew *Mrs. Mary A. Morris* while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Fulton* County, and
was paid a Pension of *264.35* Dollars
in said County for 192*6*, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$100) Dollars
in said County for 1926, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 8 day of Sept, 1926
(Seal or Ordinary)..... Mar. H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Talbot County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of.....
..... who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Pension office 18-12-1911.
 must submit some testimony to prove all his statements made in
 application to be true. No record can be found of him in any
 of the Prisons of the War Department. Must prove all to be true
 fitness has not been sworn to in testimony submitted.

J. F. Lindsey Com of Pensions

See Amendment

Disapproved
11/24/11
Disapproved
11/24/11
 No. *11/24/11*
 Confederate
Soldier's Application.
 UNDER ACT 1910.
 ✓
 County *Fulton*
 Name *Nathan Mc Morris*
 Company *A*
 Regiment *Phillips' Battery*
 Approved *E. R. O. H. H.*
1/25 - 2/6/11
 J. F. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/20/11 11/12/11
 ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Pension office
11/24/11
This testimony submitted is not sufficient
to entitle him to Pension - because the
man was beyond the Ohio River - not
in Prison, & no record can be found of
him in any Prison of U.S.
J. F. Lindsey
Com of Pensions

Pension office 12-12-1911
Must submit some testimony to prove all his statements made in application to be true. No record can be found of him in any of the Friends of the War Department. Must prove all to be true. Witness has not been sworn to in testimony submitted.

J.W. Lindsay Com of Pensions

See Amendment

Soldier's Application

Confederate

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Tulsa
Name Nathan M Morris
Company A
Regiment 2nd Cavalry
Approved 11/29/1912
J.W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

ENTERED POST OFFICE

Pension Office
11/29/1912
This testimony submitted is not sufficient
to authorize this Pension - because this
man was born in the Ohio River - that
in Pension, and record can be found of
him in any Pension of U.S.
J.W. Lindsay
Com of Pensions

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulsa County.

Nathan M Morris of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Nathan M Morris the applicant by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make the questions propounded, answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside?
Atlanta, Tulsa Co Ga
- How long and since when have you known Nathan M Morris the applicant?
Have known him more than 80 years
- Where does he now reside? When has he been a resident in this State and how do you know?
He has been a resident in this State since 1861
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did N M Morris enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)
August 1861, Building Co in Ga.
- How do you obtain your information of this Service?
He is serving in said Co. and know he was here up to his term of service.
- How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date)
from Aug 1861 till Dec 20 1864
- When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
Don't know personally
- Were you personally present at the Surrender?
No
- If not, where were you and how came you there?
Left from my Command at the time near New Hope, Church
- Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
No
- If not where was he and how came him there?
He was in Prison or he was Captured and paroled.
- When did he leave his Command? Dec 20 1864 Where was his Command?
Near New Hope, Church
- By whose authority did he leave from my Command and how long was he granted leave?
He was released from his Command How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
was clear till he was captured.
- In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? was Prisoner How do you know?
He was in Prison
- What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
He was in Prison
- Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Dec 20 1864 In what prison was he held?
He was in Prison and when released?
He was released

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29th day of Sept 1912 at Tulsa County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Tulsa County.

Personally before me comes J. Ross who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know N M Morris is the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)
Nothing

1. What was sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

1908? (State it fully by items.)

Nothing

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19th day of Sept 1911

Ordinary

Joseph H. Morris

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, N. M. Morris, for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know W. P. Higgins, Joseph B. B. Clarke, who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton County shows that N. M. Morris and wife value for tax is in 1909 \$ none for 1910 \$ none

Sworn under my official seal of office this 19th day of Sept 1911

John R. Williamson Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear Applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question and the evidence you give."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if think proper and if so, the evidence you give."

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self & wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Nathan M. Morris of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). Nathan M. Morris, Atlanta Fulton Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident of this State? Since 1865 to present time 45 yrs
3. Did you enlist in the service of the Confederate States in the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes. Co. J. 1st Regt. Georgia
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Aug. 1861, Building Co. 1st Regt. Georgia
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Dec 20th 1864. was captured
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Capt. Kiser was in prison in Indiana beyond this time
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Was in the US Army at Fort Mifflin, Pa. during the capture of Fort Mifflin, Pa. balance resident
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Most of Co. captured near Marietta Ga
- b. When did you leave the Command? Dec 20th 1864
- c. For what cause did you leave? John Kiser
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to the Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Dec 21st 1864 near Marietta Ga. Carried to Jeffersonville, Ind. Released about 5/1/1865
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

Nothing

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? Nothing

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list)

Nothing

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? No income except as Common laborer at 10¢ per hour

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19th day of Sept 1911

Ordinary

Nathan M. Morris

Pension off.

11/12-1914

This man Appl.
Colin has been
for been discharged
for reason of
cannot reason
this is discharged

D. V. Leake
Aunt of Colin

MORRIS, Bud - 11/12-1914
R.D. 6 Bury
Discharged
11/12-1914

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Frederick
Name Bud Morris
Company J
Regiment Phillips Bat
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/31-1914

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Frederick County.

Bud Morris of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).....Frederick
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?.....11/12-1914
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?.....Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).....Nov 12 1864
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).....Nov 12 1864
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?.....Nov 12 1864
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?.....Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.....Frederick
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?.....Frederick
- b. When did you leave the Command?.....Nov 12 1864
- c. For what cause did you leave?.....Discharged
- d. By whose authority did you leave?.....Nov 12 1864
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?.....Nov 12 1864
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?.....Nov 12 1864
- g. In what way were you prevented?.....Nov 12 1864
- h. What effort did you make to return?.....Nov 12 1864
- i. Were you captured during the war?.....Nov 12 1864
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?.....Nov 12 1864
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.).....Nov 12 1864
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?.....Nov 12 1864
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list.).....Nov 12 1864
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?.....Nov 12 1864
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?.....Nov 12 1864
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?.....Nov 12 1864

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30 day of Oct 1914

John C. Leake Ordinary

of Frederick County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes A. A. Blake & J. B. Simon who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Andellom the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by Items and value.)
none

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)
none that we know of
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
none
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? yes
or was it made to obtain a pension? no
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of Oct 1914
John W. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, A. A. Blake & J. B. Simon Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicants Andellom for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know A. A. Blake the witness swearing to the service and A. A. Blake & J. B. Simon who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of none shows that none and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ none for 1909 \$ none for 1910 \$ none for 1911 \$ none for 1912 \$ none for 1913 \$ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Oct 1914
John W. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Albert A. Blake of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Andellom for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Robert A. Blake
now in Dr. Kell's Unit, French in Fulton Ang
2. How long and since when have you known Andellom the applicant?
since 1872 in St. Louis
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?
since 1872 - St. Louis close to him
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Andellom enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)
Phillips Co. in Miss
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
from him and report
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date)
don't know
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
at close of war, in France, & turned loose
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
no
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
no
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
personally do not know
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
no

12. When did he leave his Command?
after 1865 How was his Command when he left it?
was Marston for what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave?
Person of Gov and how long was he granted leave?
no How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
I know from actual knowledge during the period mentioned that this person was missing
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?
How do you know?
I know because he was missing & when he returned to his home
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
he could make none he was a prisoner
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner?
no If so, when and where?
Marston, Ky
In what prison was he held?
Jefferson Ind and when released
at close of war

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of Oct 1914
John W. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County.

Fuller of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
Fuller Fuller County, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
all of my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organised Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
in the Militia
4. When, and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
infantry Co. A Phillips Battalion
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
from Sept 1864 to June 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
do not know
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
no
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
at a prison of War
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Marionetta Ga
- b. When did you leave the Command?
about Sept 1864
- c. For what cause did you leave?
you were captured
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
by the 16 army
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
you had a furlough
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
you had a furlough
- g. In what way were you prevented?
by the 16 army
- h. What effort did you make to return?
none
- i. Were you captured during the war?
yes
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
capt at Marionetta Ga near on Captains Prison
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
none
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
none
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list).
none
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
none
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
no
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension, and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
you applied and it was refused because you did not give the money you were given by in the army sworn to and subscribed before me, this day

day of 191

Ordinary

of County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Frances A. Morris, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of N. W. Morris, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1933, and at the time of his death on the 12 day of July, 1933, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of 1 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Joan A. Tuggle, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 15 of July, 1933
(Seal of Ordinary)

Fulton Ordinary
County

Morris, N.W.

Fulton County

1933

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Frances A. Morris
Widow of N. W. Morris
Date of Marriage: Oct 7, 1884
Date of Death: July 12, 1933

Approved and ordered paid.

1933
R. de T. LAWRENCE,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. It will be returned to you with your pay-roll for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Frances A. Morris of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

N. M. Morris
and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of Eighteen (\$18.00) Dollars from said County for the month of April, 1933, and that said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 12 day of July, 1933.

Applicant further swears that she married the said N. M. Morris on the 17 day of Oct, 1884, in Fulton County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension to her due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of July, 1933.

William R. Wright Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs. Frances A. Morris (L. S.)
N. M. Morris

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Jason A. Tuggle, who on oath says that he knew N. M. Morris while in life and that he knows Mrs. Frances A. Morris, the above applicant; and knows that the said N. M. Morris and Mrs. Frances A. Morris were in due form of law married in the County

of in the State of Ga, together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 12 day of July, 1933, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of July, 1933.

William R. Wright Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Jason A. Tuggle

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 2nd. Do not use the enormous large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that lack of application, when lodged, is filled in.
- 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make payments.
- 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
- 7th. Only the unpaid pension for the year is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filed in the
 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make
 payments.
 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the
 name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
 7th. Only the unpaid pension for the year is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to
 rolls in her own right.

Georgia Fulton County,
 By way of amendment and
 explanation, Personally came
 Nathan H. Harris the applicant
 who on oath says he was
 captured near Marietta Ga
 Dec 20th 1864 together with
 several members of his
 company and carried to
 Jeffersonville Indiana
 where he was detained
 beyond the Ohio River until
 after the end of the war
 in May 1865 when he was
 paroled and discharged
 and allowed to return home
 to Georgia He remembers
 being there in Jeffersonville
 Mr B H Mauldin whose
 affidavit is hereto attached
 sworn to and subscribed
 before me witnesses

Jan 23 1892
 Marshall Anderson
 CCo

Wm. W. Lindsey
 Commissioner of Pensions
 Atlanta, Ga.

In Re
 Vs.
 N. M. Morris

Application for Pension
 disapproved by the Commission-
 er. Appeal taken to the Gov.

Office Executive Department.
 June 5, 1914.

This case came on today, for hearing. It appears that
 the order of the Commissioner of Pensions, disapproving of the
 application, was for want of sufficient evidence to authorize
 the approval under the law, - and after a careful investigation
 of all the facts, and of the requirements of the law, in such
 cases, it was shown that the applicant had failed to make out
 such a claim for the service pension as required by the law.

It is ordered that the judgment of the Commis-
 sioner of Pensions, disapproving of said application, be ap-
 proved, and is hereby made the judgment of the Governor.

John W. Slaton
 Governor

Georgia
Fulton County

I personally appeared before me
the undersigned, B. F. Macdonald
who on oath says in addition to
an affidavit heretofore made that W. M. (Bud)
Morris was never a deserter from the Confed-
erate Army. And when he saw him in Jeffers-
onville Indiana he was a prisoner of war
& was under parole to remain on the north
of the Ohio River until he was exchanged
regularly or to the close of the war. And to
his knowledge he never took any oath
of Allegiance to the U. S. Government.
And that he Morris with other dis-
abled Captured Confederate soldiers
were ordered to remain north of said
Ohio River under penalty of death -
and that said Morris was in very
poor health & very much emaciated.

B. F. Macdonald

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 6 day of June 1913
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

State of Georgia

Pension Department

Atlanta

JOHN W. CLARK
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

O.K. for 1917.

W. M. Morris.

"Application misplaced. Replied 6/15-1916.

Morris, W. M. or Bud. Enlisted June 1864. Co. A.
Phillips Bat. State Troops. Captured in Paulding Co.,
Fall of 1864; held a prisoner at Jeffersonville, Indiana
to the close of the war. All papers lost from office
or misplaced and cannot be found. Cannot remember
witness".

Application misplaced
replied 6/15-1916

Morris, W. M. or Bud. - Co. A Phillips
Enlisted June 1864 - Captured in Paulding
Bat. State Troops - (Milledgeville)
Co. Fall of 1864 - held a prisoner at
Jeffersonville Indiana to the
close of the war.

I certify that R. B. Mauldin resides in this
County and is worthy of belief Jan 22, 1912

Georgia Fulton Co
Personally Came before me. ~~R. B. Mauldin~~

Marcellus M. Anderson

of Said County Eighty Five
years Old. Wt an oath Says
He Knows R. M. Morris of said
County and has known him
before and since 1864 that
~~R. M. Morris~~ was a Soldier in the
Confederate Army that he was
taken Prisoner and carried to
Jeffersonville Ind in 1864 as a
Prisoner of war. Although
old and not a Soldier was
taken up and carried to Jefferson
ville by the Federal and detained
there till the end of the war that
while there he saw and talked
to R. M. Morris that said Morris
Returned home to Georgia after
the end of the war and resided
here ever since. ~~R. B. Mauldin~~
Sworn to and Subscribed before
me Jan 22nd 1912
Marcellus M. Anderson

CC

Geo. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Prisons
Atlanta, Ga.

Personal Letter
Jan - 1912

Mr. R. B. Mauldin

Came before the Com.

and submitted himself to an examination.

He stated that he was a citizen residing
in Paulding Co. during the war - was
not a Soldier - He knew R. M. Morris
before the war, during the war he
was arrested by the U. S. Army.

He was arrested by the U. S. Army
+ carried to Jeffersonville Ind. in
1864 - + was kept there until the
end of the war.

While he was in jail he met
Morris in 1864 - he met up with Morris
many times on the streets of Jeffersonville
He seemed to be very friendly + in
fact they were friends - He told him he
was not able to do some business
that he was going to do - that he was not able
to do it - The man then came to him
when he was in jail - he saw him any time
until after the war - said Morris was
about his Captain - was selling his horse

[illegible]

~~North~~ ~~1912~~ ~~1912~~
Fulton - B
H. M. Harris (Bud)
Harris
Account - for
Linn
Act upon last
from - of -
Municipal & County
be found -
Account -
Harris -

approved - last
See 1912, No
approved. Filed
herein.



VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

SUCCEEDING TO THE DUTIES FORMERLY DEVOLVING UPON

A. L. HENSON, DIRECTOR
C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM,
ASST. DIRECTOR

THE PENSION COMMISSION
THE ROSTER COMMISSION
THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

LILLIAN HENDERSON,
ASST. DIRECTOR
C. M. CLARK,
LIAISON OFFICER

STATE CAPITOL
ATLANTA

IN RE: Application of Mrs. Frances A. Morris,
widow of N. M. Morris, for pension
balances for years 1930 and 1933;
FULTON County, Georgia.

It appearing that the late husband of this applicant established his right to a pension as a Confederate veteran and was such a pensioner at the time of his death; that applicant was married to said pensioner and that she lived with her said husband to the date of his death and has not since remarried, and that the pension payments which had accrued to the husband but had not been received by him: \$127.00, balance for the year 1930, and \$30. for each of the months unpaid to December, 1933, inclusive, are due applicant, under the Act of 1891, this application is approved, and it is ordered that said payments be made to her, by the Ordinary of Fulton County, Georgia, as and when they may become payable.

This the 21st day of July, 1933.

S E A L

Court of Ordinary Fulton County STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

MR. N. M. MORRE

AND

MISS FRANCES A. POSS

E 765

W. L. CALHOUN,

Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. N. M. MORRIS

and MISS FRANCES A. POSS

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 1st day of October 1884 192

W. L. CALHOUN,

L. S.

Ordinary

I hereby certify that MR. N. M. MORRIS

and MISS FRANCES A. POSS

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

1884

on the 1st day of October 1884 192, by me.

SEABORN JONES, N. P. Ex-Off. J.P.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. B.

ATLANTA, GA., JULY 17, 1933 192

I, ARTHUR R. MAREUT, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. N. M. MORRIS

and MISS FRANCES A. POSS

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Mareut
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day
and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marshall
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

NAME **Morris, Nathan M.** YEAR **1912** COUNTY **Fulton**

DATE AND WHERE BORN? **Born in 1848, resident of Georgia all of life.**

DATE AND WHERE ENLISTED? **August 1, 1864, Paulding County, Georgia.**

RANK?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. A, Phillips Battalion.** *Militia*

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? **Captured near Marietta, Georgia, December 20, 1864. Carried to Jeffersonville, Ind., beyond the Ohio River, where he was held until the end of the war.**

RELEASED **May 1865 was**
paroled and discharged
from U.S. Prison, and returned to his home in Georgia.
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Does not state when or where Command surrendered.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **In U.S. Prison at Jeffersonville, Indiana, beyond the Ohio River.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **B. F. Mauldin - with applicant in prison.**

No data.

DISAPPROVED.

NAME **Morris, Dan** YEAR **1914** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Resident of Georgia, all his life.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Sept. 1864, - Does not state where.**

RANK?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. A, Phillips' Battn.** *Infantry, Militia Co.*

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? **Marietta, Ga., Left Command about Sept. 1864, in different prisons. Witness states: In Prison at Jefferson, Indiana.**

RELEASED: **Paroled at the close of the war.**

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Does not state when or where.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **Prisoner of war. Left Command about Sept. 1864, captured. Paroled at the close of the war.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: **Albert A. Clarke, -- Personal Knowledge -- No data.**

sh.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In U.S. Prison at Jeffersonville, Indiana, beyond the Ohio River.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES: B. F. Shuldin - with applicant in prison.

No data.

EW

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? Prisoner of war. Left Command about Sept. 1944, captured. Paroled at the close of the war.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: Albert A. Clarke, -- Personal Knowledge -- No data.

mh.